

CESVS KLIST

EM OPUNVKV-HERV

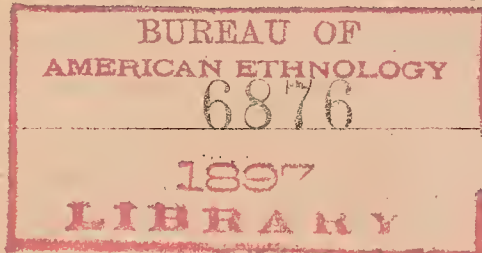
MARO COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
MATTHEW,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.



NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1875.

Bible. N.T. Selections. Creek.

Muskokee Gospels, Acts and
Epistles/

BS

345

687M98

1880

50A

"Gospels Acts & Epistles".

First bound together in 1883

I regret the lack of Little Page
A.E.M.B.

OPUNKV-HERV MARO COYVTE.

I ENHVTECESKV.

HEYV nakcokv Cesvs Klist heckvrane vtecivtet os,
Tewe eppuce, Eplyme eppuce.

2 Eplyme Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cev-
kypen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpe Cutvn en hec-
kuehocvtes momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felesen hvtyv Sclan Temvt en heckue-
hocvtes; momen Felese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Eslvme Elamen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elame Amenetapen en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Amenetape Neassvn en heckuehocvtes; momen
Neassv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lckapet en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope
Cvssen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvsse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; mo-
men Tewe mekko Salomen Yulia ehiwv tatet en heckue-
hocvtes;

7 Momen Salome Lopoen en heckuehocvtes; momen
Lopæ Epian en heckuehocvtes; momen Epia Esau en
heckuehocvtes;

8 Momen Esa Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Co-
sefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osi-
an en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osia Corymen en heckuehocvtes; momen

Corvme Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekase Esekian en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekia Menassen en heckuehocvtes; momen Menasse Amvnen en heckuehocvtes; momen Amvne Cosian en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Cosia Cekonian en heckuehocvtes momet etecakkakateu, Papelvn svpehoyofv mahen omvtes:

12 Momen Papelvn resorihohcofvn Cekonia Sylatevn en heckuehocvtes; mo [redacted] atev Solopepen en heckuehocvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Apivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Apiv Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn en heckuehocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Satvken en heckuehocvtes; momen Satvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivn en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Eliv Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Eleasv Matten en heckuehocvtes; momen Matte Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele ehen, en heckuehocvtes; mv aossen Cesvs heckvtes, mvn Klist kihocvtes.

17 Monkv Eplvme vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvkat palen-ostohkakes; momen mv vteke Papelvn svpehoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Papelvn svpehoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes.

18 Tokvs, Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomet omvtes: ecke Mele, Cose temfvteet ehiwvranet omof, toh ahoyeko munken, Puyvfekev-Vcakat enaken es nvrkeset on kerkvtes.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte ehe, este fvtcvt omvtes, vlesketv en hayvkot, ehkusen wikares komvtes.

20 Momis heyv naken vkerricof, hecvs, Hesaketvmese-em-estet vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecvtes, Cose, Tewe epuce toyetskat! ce hiwv Mele evpvyetv ce penkahlats,

kicvtes. Mv ofv hocackat Puyvfekcv-Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres; momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvres, em estvlken en holwvyeckv en kvpvken hesahuecvret okv.

22 Tokvs heyv omvlkv hiyomecat Hesaketvmese owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet esfvckvranaten omvtes, hvm-makvte,—

23 “Hecvs, hokte hunvnwv kerrvte sekot nvrkesvres, mohmet cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvres, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Hesaketvmese epu’paks, maketvt omes.”

24 Momof Cose ahonehcet, Hesaketvmese-em-este em punayaten momvtes, momet e hiwvn evpayvtes.

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvn heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

II SVHOKKOLAT.

Tokvs, Hvllc mekko like nettv ofvn, Cesvs Pervme Cutea ofv heckof, hecv, este-hoporrenvlke Hvsossv-fvtecv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks? makaket, kococumpv hvsossv-fvtecv en heceyvtet omekv, momet e mekusvpvranet yices.

3 Momis, Hvllc mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet plestvlke en homvvhohat omvlkvn este en nak-cokv-hayvlkeu vtelofof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvteh? em ’pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Pervme *tvlofv* Cutea ekvnv; hiyomen owalv coykvvtet omekv,

6 “Momen Pervme *tvlofv*, Cutv em ekvnv ofv liketskat,

Cutv em mekkvlke 'res en cutkuset vpaket ometskeks; Eslevl vm estvlke vfvstvrnat a ee osset mekko vlvkvranet omekv," kievtes.

7 Momof Hvlle, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen en hohiket, herieet, estofvn koeocumpv hecket omvte, em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Pervmen oh 'totvtes, herieet estuee mvnnettusan hopoyvkes: momet esheatskof, punkv hvtn 'svn yicatsken, vneu ahyit e mekusvpye tetayen, kievtes.

9 Momen mekko em apohilicofvt en kvpvkakvtes; momen, heevs, mv koeocumpv hvsossy-fvtev hecakvte en homahtet aye emunket estuce mvnnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonnvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv heeakat, afvcketv rakken tayen es afvekakvtes.

11 Momen cuxo seceyof, hopoewuce eeke Melen vpaken hecakvtes; momet tvkpvlakat e mekusvpakvtes: momet naketehkv en hauhieof nake e'makvtes, cvtokunaplane, helukwvn, helukfvmeevn esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Hvlle oh fulecvranekeon Hesaketvmeset en kerkueheen, vyetv etvmin em ekvnn yoh fulecepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, heevs, Hesaketvmese-em-estet vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopoewuce eeke tepakvn evpyvys, momet Eeepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken eem onvyares: Hvlet, hopoewucen elecetvn komet hopoyvranekv, kievtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret hopoewuce eeke tepakvn evpayvtes, momet neren es ayvtes Eeepsen.

15 Eeepse osse cvppuce en huehkiyvtes make Hesaketvmese em punkv owalv kerkuecvte, mv es ohfvckvren mvn like munken Hvlle elvtes.

16 Momof Hvlle, este-hoporrenvlket nakhayekot fullvten hecof, tetayen cvpakvtes; momet vtetet cepanvkvee

omvlkvñ Pervme vtehkvtē pvsatvtes; momet mv tvlofv em vtekat omvlkv, ohrolope en hokkolan vteken ra en kvncapat, este-hoporrenvlke herice em 'pohvte veykayen omvtes.

17 Momof esfackvtes, Cvlemia owalv hvmmake opunayvte,

18 "Lemv ofv opunvkvñ pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hvkihketvt, momen hvkihketv rakket, Lecvlet en hopoetakucen es hvkihket; emahlvptkvre tayekates, svkepekokv."

19 Momis Hvllē chlof, hecvs, Hesaketvmese-em-estet vpueckv ofvñ Cose em e heckuecvtes Ecepse ofvñ,

20 Ahuyiret hopoewucen, ecke tepakvñ evpyvvs; momet Eslevl ekvñvñ es vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em arahkvte pvsvtkepekv, kievtes.

21 Momen ahueret hopoewuce ecke tepakvñ evpayvtes; momet Eslevl ekvñvñ 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, erke Hvllē ayopusket, Cutea ofvñ mekkvcuken pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketvmese vpueckv ofvñ en kerkuecekv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hocēfken ayet er likvtes: mv momat owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvcekvren omvtes, "Nasvlen kihocvres," *mākvkvñtet okv*.

III SVTUTCENAT.

Mv nettv omof Cane paptisvt vlakvtes, Cutea vnrawv ofvñ erkenaket;

2 Momet Cem vkerrickvñ etievks Hvllē Tvlofv vwolicu-sekv, makvtes.

3 Heyv esten owalv Hesia opunvyecet okvtet okv, "Opunvkvñ vnrawvñ huebket, Hesaketvmese em vyetvñ etetakuecvks, en nenen laputlvken hahievks," makvte.

4 Momet mv Cane, rvtce-kuphe essen atcet omvtes, mo-

met cusse sewvnaketvn etetackv es wvnayet omvtes: momen en hompetv tvffo-noksv fo-semvnole en cvmpe momakat tates.

5 Momof Celuslvme, Cutea, Cotvne-*hvice* afopke *este* omvkvvt esosset oh vpeyvtes:

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn ohonvyaken, *Canet* Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket paptisan en yiccn hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt cvpvk-
ketv vlakan em pefatkvks ce kievke haks?

8 Munkv cem vkerrickv eticatskat etvpomen em etten heren hayvks.

9 Momen Eplvme purken ocēs maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopoetake Eplvme em mahmice tayet omen, ce kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomat fatcusen pucuswv eto eceskv vwak-
kes: monkv eto estomet em ette heren hayekon omat, tacket, totkvn tvklatket os.

11 Vne mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, cem vkerrickv etickvn: momis cv yupv vlakat vne 'svn yekces, em estelepikv en cawvye taye heretv orvks: mvt, Puyv-
fekev-Vcakan, totkv vpvken es ce paptisvkvres.

12 Mv este es-em-weskv enke ofvts, momen em fettv naken en nerkv en cesketv hasatkusen hayvres; momet en teleko vtelohtet tohton vtehvres: momis en tvlleesse totkv vslekon es nekricvres, kicakvtes.

13 Momof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakv-
tes paptisvren.

14 Momis Canc em vsehvtes; Vne min cv paptisetske tayeš; momat vnen vm vlaketske haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat momekvs; hiyomen fvtcetv omvl 'sohfveceeye tayet omekv, kievtes. Mohmen em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskof, lvpken uewvn en kvpaket acemkvtes; momen hecvs, sutvt en hauhakvtes; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekevvt, pvcehowe omet hvtpaket, oh liken hecvtes.

17 Momen hecvs, opunkv Hvlwe atet, Heyv evppuce vnoeckats, mvn em afackusvyet os, maket *pohkvtes*.

IV ESOSTAT.

Momof, Cesvs, Puyvfekevvt evpvhyet vnrawvn es ossvtes, Este-nekricvt vnrapvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten posikof, ren-yupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen vnrapv em vlakof, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakekvs, kievtes.

4 Momis em ayoposkat, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahkekos, momis opunkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, maket coket os, kievtes.

5 Momof Este-nekricvt evpvhyet tvlofv veakan 'res ceyvtes; momet mekusvpkv-cuko sohvpettv oh lievtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvkwikvs; Em-estvlken ece'fvstepuecen enken es ce kawvpkvres, monkon omat, cele cvton es vnafketske wites, maket coket omekv, kievtes.

7 Hvtvm, "Cehofv, cen Hesaketvmese vnrahpetskvs" maket coket os, Cesvs kievtes.

8 Hvtvm Este-nekricvt ekvnv hvlwe mahen es acemkvtes; momet ekvnv tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en rakkettvu hecievtes.

9 Momet, Heyv nake omvlkvn cemaes, tvk latket v'mekusapetsken omat, kievtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat* Setvne toyetskat, cv topvrn vyvs, "Cehofv, cen Hesaketvmesen e mekusvprvcs, momet mv tvlken em vtotkvcs;" *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

11 Momof Este-nekricv en kvpakvtes: momen hecvs, Hesaketvmese-em-estvlket yievtes; momet vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Cane cuko-yekcvn pihokv cuken Cesvs pohhet Kalvlen ayvtes.

13 Momen Nasvlen en kvpaket ayet Kvpanevm erlikvtes uehvtkv afopke Seppelvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton.

14 Mv momat Hesia owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren omvtes;

15 "Seppelvn ekvnv, momen Naftelem ekvnv, uehvtkv en nene afopke, Cotvne tvpalv, Kalvle tvlwavlke em ekvnv;—

16 Este yomuckofv vpokvte, hvyayvke rakken hecen; momen, elkv em vpette oce vpokvte hvyayvket em osses:" makvte.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs erkenvketv alicevtes; momen vkerrickv etievks; Hvlwe-Tvlofv vwolicusekv maket.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em uehvtkv afopken hoyanof, tecakkvte hokkolet, Sima Peta kicetvn, etecakkat Vntolon tepaket, hoyvn uehvtkv vkwiken hecvtes; rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Vc vckahoyvks; momen este em vkwiylvlken ee hayvkares, kievtes.

20 Moman vpaken hoyv wihket vevkahoyvtes.

21 Momet mv ayat, tecakkvte eti hokkolen hecvtes; Cemme, Seppete eppuce, etecakkat Canen tepaket, perro ofvn erke Seppeteten vpaket, hoyvn mvhericaken; mohmet en huehkvtes.

22 Moman vpaken perro, momet erkeu wihket, vevkahoyvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs Kalvlen hvmeccicēt arvtes, em mekusvp-

kvcuko ofvn e mahayet, momet Hvlwe Tvlofv, opunvkv-
hervn es erkenaket, momet enokketv vtekat, momet ena-
nokketv este vpakat vtekat omvlkvn wicecet.

24 Momen ohonvkv Sellea omvl etehoyanvtes, momen
este enokketv cahmelike en heckakat, estemerrakateu,
momen puyvfekev-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen haco-
hakakateu, momen fekekakateu, omvlkvn 'sen yicen em
wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvlen, momen Tekapo-
len, momen Celuslvmen, momen Cutean, momen Cotvne
tvpalv awe tis vevkypeyvtes.

V SVCAHKEPAT.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhvlwen oh 'cemkvtes:
momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hawvklehcet, e invhayvtes, hvmma-
ket,

3 Puyvfekev ofv kvncvpakusat, en herakes; Hvlwe-
Tvlofv enaket okv.

4 Hvkihhokate en herakes; emahlvptkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; ekvnt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhke eyacakusate en herakes;
fvcccvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn heckuecvkvret
okv.

8 Efeke hvsvthakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen
hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopue-
takucen kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; Hvlwe-Tvlofv
enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, ec opunvyecvket ece'ssecvket, nak holwake vtekat omvlkvn 'secoh laksvket vc vrahkvn ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes momen ece'fackusvket omekvs; feketv rakket Hvlwe-Tvlofvn cem ocvkekv: matvpomen owalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatsks; momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naket svpvtcev haks? momusen ehvperkv os vpvlvthohyen, estet oh svpvklvrnat tvlkes.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatsks: tvlofv ekvnhvlwen oh likat arvnahkekos.

15 Momen kulke kulehcet svkerkv elecvn eslihohcekos: momis kulke sohhuericvkn *sohhuerihohcen*, cuko vtehkat omvlkvn en hvyayices.

16 Mv omet cen hvyayvke take este ehomvn hvyayvkekv; momat cem vtotketv take herakan hecet Cerke take Hvlwe likan, vrakuecakēs.

17 Vhakov, monkat owalvlke em punvkv sumecicvranet vlaket os cv kohmatskv: sumecicvranit vlakit omvks, momis sohfvcecvranvyet os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, sutv ekvnv esyomat sumkis, vhakov contkusvtet estomaten sumkeko emunket, omvlkv sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvto estomet heyv vhakov luponckusat hvmkvteken kacen omat, momet matvpomen este mvhayen omat, Hvlwe-Tvlofv, contkus mahen kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, matypomen este 'semvhayat Hvlwe-Tvlofv mv este rakkes kihocvres.

20 Ce kicvkikv, cem fvcctv taket Nakcokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke tis em *fvcctvn* emuntvlekon, omat, estomet Hvlwe-Tvlofv escehyatskekos.

21 "Elehcetskv," hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskv-

tes; momen estimvto estomet elecat, ohfvece tetaye em penkvlike tares:

22 Momis vne ce kievkis, estimvto estomet etecakkvte nake em vhopane sekön en homecen omat, ohfvece tetaye em penkvlike tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicen omat, en nakvfhote tayan em penkvlike tares: momis estimvto estomet ce hoporrenekat maken omat, totkv-rakko eceye taye em penkvlike tares.

23 Monkv altv nake emetv svlaketskis, etecakketskivte cen rvpocet on, ezkerretsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehömv wihket, ahyet etecakketskiv tetan tenheriket, momet rvlahket nake emetv emvs.

25 Cen rapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, mometske tetayet vhojatskof, mometskekon ömat, estofis cen rapv ohfvece-cv ehömvn ce huericen, ohfvececv este-wvnayv ehömvn ce wihken, cuko yekevn ce pikvres.

26 Mehenwvn vne ce kicis, estofvn aosseko emunket, kvlaksuce espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusyres.

27 "Hoktahretskvs," hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtet omes.

28 Momis vne ce kievkis, estimvto estomis hokten hecet eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv akvpervt cem mvttecicen omat, ossicet, cen kvpvken awikvs: cena omvlkv totkv-rakko tvk wihokeko munken, cenaltce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen cenkvpervt cem mvttecicen omat, tacet, cen kvpvken awikvs; cena omvlkv totkv-rakko tvk wihokeko munken, cenaltce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 "Estimvto estomet ehiwv wiken omat, nakcov 'setenkvpvketvn 'emekvs," mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kievkis, estimvto estomet e hiwv hok-

tarckofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuccet omes; momen estimvto estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, "Nak fvcceko Hesaketvmese es hocefe opunahyetskvs; momis Hesaketvmese etemfatcetskat monecvranetskēs," hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, estofvn nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs;—hvlwe tateu, Hesaketvmese em ohliketvt omekv:

35 Momet ekvvn tateu, ele-cm-oh sehoyickvt omekv;—Celuslvm tateu, Mekko rakkat cme tvlofv omekv:

36 Cekv tateu es ahoccfet opunahyetskvs, cekvesse hvmkis hvtke, lvste tateu, hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv, henka, henka; hekus, hekus; maket omekvs. Naket o estomet hcyy'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt ayoposken; enuten enutet ayoposken mahokvtet omen, pohatskvtet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, holwvyecv vurahpatskvs; momis estimvto estomet ce yvnvkv kvpervn tepken omat, pvlhvmkateu em fulotkvs:

40 Momen estimvt vhakv'sec oh ayet ec ohfvccet, kavy cen cvwetv komen omat, kavy-rakkou cvwckvs.

41 Momen estimvto estomet vkerkv hvmken vevkayetskven ec ohyekeicen omat, hokkolen vevkvys.

42 Cem pohat emvs, momen cem pplepetv komat, em e fuliketskvs.

43 "Ce woliev vnokecetskvs, momet cen horren en homecetskvs;" mahokvtet on pohatskvtet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, cen horre vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopicvks, momet ece holwvyecvkat, momet ec'essecvkat em emekusvpvks:

45 Momat Cerke take, Hvlwe likat, en hopuetakuce to-

yatskēs; en hvse holwvvhokat momet herakateu a em os-sicet, momet fvccat, momet fvceekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece'nokeevkat tvlken vnokecatsken omat, feketv esto-men ocatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis matvpomen momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tecakkatskat tvlken vsekatskat, naken *vpulwv* semuntalatske haks? Tohunawv-vteloyvlke tis matvpomen momecet omeko haks?

48 Momekv Cerke take Hvlwe likat hvsvtkat omet hvsvtkvks.

VI ESEPAKAT.

VKETECET, heromatskat estet pu hecekvs *kohmatskvs*; momatsken omat Cerke take hvlwe likat cem fekvvkekos.

2 Monkv herometskat pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs; mekusapv-vhayvlke mehurvpkv-cuko, momet tehoyvnkv estet vkvsvmvre tayen, momecaket os. Mehenwvn ce kievkis em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat cenkvskvnnv naken cenkvperv celayat keriyates.

4 Momat cen heromkv ehket ome taves; momen Cerke ehke tis hecat emet hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; mekusvpkv-cuko momet tehoyvnkv em vkvnowv svpakle mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv: mehenwvn ce kievkis, em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyv, momet vhauke vkhottetskof, Cerke ehke likan mekusvps; momen Cerke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, tvlwavlke momakat omet, opunvkv ehvperkvke oh apvlehcetskvs, em punvkv sulkan pum apohihocvres komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Cerke take naken ce yacvke tat em'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvpvks: Purke Hvlwe liketskät, ce hocef kvv vcakekvs.

10 Ceme Tvlofvv alvkekvs. Mimv Hvlwe nake kometske momat, etvpomen yvmv ekvvvn oh momekvs.

11 Nettv omvkv tvklike oceyate omen mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet nake cem mvtteciceyan pun kvpyecicivs, nake pum mvttecicakat en kvpyeciceyat etvpomen.

13 Naorketv pu yace tetayat 'sep oh ahyetskvs; momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssivs. Ohmekketvt cenakets; momen yekcetvt cenakets; momen rakket cenake emunkvt omekv. Emen.

14 Este nake cem mvttecicakat en kvpyecicatsken omat, Cerke takeu Hvlwe likat cen kvpyecicvkret okv.

15 Momis este cem mvttecicakat en kvpyecicatskekon omat, Cerke takeu em mvttecicatskat cen kvpyecihcvkekos.

16 Momen e elwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ecayvke omat ohmatskvs; en heckv e turofv mvrahkuecet, esten e elwece omet em e heckuecvret omekv; mehenwvn ce kievkis, em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme e elwecetskof, cekv vfeyvs momet ce turofv okkosvs.

18 Momat esten e elwece omet em e heckuehcetskekos; momis Cerke ehke likan em e *heckuecvs*: momen Cerke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Kvmv ekvvv sukehtv tis, nake vhopanen yvmahke tetayen, horkopvlke tis, es oh ceyet horkope tetayan nake sulecetv herihcatskvs.

20 Momis ce nake Hvlwe min sukehtv tis ahopynekon yvmahkeko tayan, momen horkopvlke tis es oh ceyet horkopeko tayan, hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn ce nake ocen omat, ce fekeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 E turwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, cena omvlkv hvayvket fvecke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, cena omvlkv yomucket fvecke tares; monkv hvayvke mv ece'pikat yomucket on omat, mv yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks?

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotikekos: hvmkan en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecet okv; monkat, hvmkan hvlatet, momet hvmkan vnrapet okv: Hesaketvmese, nak-sulecety eshokkolen em vtotikatskekos.

25 Monkv ce kievkis, cen hesaketv vkerrice 'se naorihcatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat; hvtyvm cena nake ohkayvranatskat. Hesaketvt hompetvnmuntvleko haks? momen ena atevken muntvleko haks?

26 Hecvs fuswv helwe fullan, fvkayvkekot omekv; momet tvevkekot os; momet vteloqvkekot tohto vteheks: momis Cerke take Hvlwe likat hompvkuecēt os. Cen take mv 'sen hervke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe estekuce hvmke e ohvtvlyatske taye haks?

28 Momat estomen atevken vkerricatske haks? Vnrwvvpvkpvke ocan vkerricvkes, estomet mahat, vtotkvkekot os, momet fvlecvkekot oz;

29 Momis ce kievkis, Saloma tisem en rakkety omvlkv ofv, yv hvmkvtekat omet atcekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucvnetty ocet, momet pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv apvlythoyat tis atcecen omat: ceme semuntvle mahen ce'tcecvkeko taye haks? vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat.

31 Monkv naken hompeyv haks? monkat naken eskevyr haks? monkat naken es atceyv haks? make vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkv tvlwavlke hopoyaket ome-

kv,) Cerke take Hvlwe likat, ye nanvke omvlkvn ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hesaketvmese eme Tvlofv täten hopoyvks, momet em fvccetvn, momen yv nake omvlkvt cem oh apvkvkvres.

34 Monkv pykse vkerrice 'se naorriheatskvs : pykse nanvke ēmē tat e em vkerricepvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv ocat, 'sem e tetayen.

VII ESKULVPAKAT.

OHFVCCĒHCATSKVS ec onfvccvkekaren.

2 Estomen 'sohfvcccatsken omat, ec ohfvccvkvres : momen vhopakv estomen 'svhopayatskat, hvtvm ece 'hopakvkvres.

3 Momen estomen tccakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetske haks? momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomet tecakketskat, ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskvv haks? momat hecvrs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv täten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsytkat efv ehmatkvs; momet nake-vcakat sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpvkilet ele elecvn *hahyet*, momet hvtvm afulehcet ce selahlecvke wites.

7 Vpohvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres : hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfkvks, momen cen haukvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat, en hecket omekv; momen mv hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, eppuce tvkliken empohen omat, cvton ehmeto haks?

10 Momen ryron vpohen omat, cetton ehmeto haks?

11 Holwahokatsketofvt emetv herakat ceppuce take emetv kerratsken omat, cerke take Hvlwe likat mähvkau empohakat nake herakat emet omeko haks?

12 Monkuv nake omvlkv este cem momecvre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cutkan esceyvks: vhauke taphet on, momen neneu taphet, sumketv erorat omekv; momen sulket mvn esceyet os:

14 Hesaketv er orat vhaukeu cotket on, nene cotket omekv; momen nvcumet eshecet omes.

15 Owaly laksvlike yvpelikv em atevke atchoye cen yicvat vketecvks; momis ofv yvhv noksvlket omaks.

16 Em etten es kerratskvres: etofvsken pvrko em mvmhoyet ome haks? monkat vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matypomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet omes: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet omes.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hahyekos: monkat eto holwakat em ette heren hahyekos.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat, tacket os; momet totkvn tvk latket os.

20 Momekv em etten mv es kerratskvres.

21 Pucase, Pucase, cv kicaket o estomis omvlkv Hvlwe-Tvlofv es ceyvranet omekos; momis mv Cvrke Hvlwe likat komate momecat tvlket.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof Pucase, Pucase, ce hocefkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv este nekricvlke sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocefkv ofv vtotketv rakrvke sulke afvstēkat haks? cv kievkres.

23 Momof ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvlike toyatskat, vn kvpvkvs, kievkares.

24 Monkv estimvto estomet heyv vm punvkv pohet vfas-
ten omat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svho-
payares ;

25 Momen oske hvtapkvtes ; momen uelauke vlakvtes ;
momen hotvle hotalvtes ; momet mv cuko oh latkvtes ;
momet lvtkekates ; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen hevvy vm punvkv pohat vtekat vfvstekat, este
hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte, ome tares :

27 Momen oske hvtapkvtes, momen uelauke vlakvtes ;
momen hotvle hotalvtes, momet mv cuko oh latkvtes ;
momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momet, ocvtes Cesvs heyv opunvkv es yukpoyof,
ememvhakvt estomahes este komakvtes.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omekot, yekcetv oce omet
emvhayahekv.

VIII ESCENVPAKAT.

EKVNHVLWE a hvtapkof, este sulsuke mahet vevkvpeyv-
tes.

2 Momen hecvs, leppvt vlaket, e mekusapvtes ; Pucase,
kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetskēs, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs enke awiyet celayvtes, Komis ; hvsvtkvs,
kicet. Moman vpaken leppvse en hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecvs, estimvn monahyetskvs : momis
vyepvs, plest em e heckuecvs ; momet nake emetv Mose
makvte, es en kerkueckvn svtes ; Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvpanevm'rorof, kvpetvnet em'pohepet
em vlakvtes :

6 Momet Pucase, vm vtotkv fekeketv es enokket tayen
estemerket cukon wakkess, maket.

7 Momen erorit em wicecares, Cesvs, kicvtes.

8 Momen kvpetvne em ayoposket makvtes ; Pucase, vn

cuko ceyetske taye orvkot omis: momis opunvkv tvlku-
sen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkres.

9 Hunvnwv yekcetv elécv huervyet omikv, suletawvlke
cv'lecv ocvyes; momet heyvñ vyvs, kicin, ayet os; mo-
met ētvñ, ates, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, heyvñ
momecvś *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes; momen vevkfullaten.
Mehenwvñ cekicvkis, vkvsvmkv rakke momat Eslevl ofv
eshecvks, kicvtes.

11 Momen ce kicvkis, momat sulket hvsossv-fvtcv
momen, hvsvklatkv-fvtcvu awvres, momet Eplyme, Iseke,
Cekvpe esyoman vpaket Hvlwe-Tvlofv vpokvres:

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopoetakuce fəttv yomuc-
kofvñ vpvltkvres mvñ hvkihketv, momen hute setetē-
ketv ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt kvpetvñen, Vyepvs; momen vkvsa-
metskat matvpomen cem momekvs, kicvtes. Momen em
vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat etvwn em wikktes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv e hutē er ceyof, e hiwv ecket
hepetkēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepetketv wi-
kvtes, momen alikat vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, este-nekricv vtehkakat sulken'sen yicakvtes;
momen em punvkvñ puyvfekcvlke es ossicvtes; momet
enokhokat omvkvñ em wicecavtes.

17 Mv momat owalv Hesia opunayvte solhvcvkvren
omvtes, "Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum
enokketv e oh wihvtes," makvte.

18 Tokvs, Cesv este sulsuke mahet em afolloten hecof,
tvpalv vyetvñ makvtes.

19 Momen Nakcokv-hayvlke hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya!
estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece cvkayares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkēpēs, momen hylwe

fuswv poknvkv ocvkēpēs; momis este Echuswv estvmvū
ekv lievranat tis ocēkos, Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ētvū, Pucase, vm etektvnecets-
ken ahyit corke tan hopelvrans, kievtes.

22 Momis Vc vcvkates; momen pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan
hopelvkekv, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkvpe-
yvtes.

24 Momen hecvs, vkhvse hvnvcofela rakkēt kvwapkv-
tes; svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes:
momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Pucase,
pu sumecvranēs; pu hesahuecvs; kicakvtes.

26 Momen Estomen ce penkvlakvket o haks? vkvsvmkv
estomusen ocatskat! kievtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle
vkhvse em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakkēt ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahvtes, Heyv hunvnwv
estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem momen uehvtkv tisem em
apohices, makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kvkesevlke ēkvvnv rorof, mvn este
hokkolet, este-nekricvlke vtehket cvpvkhome mahet, este-
herickvn awolket vnrvpakvtes, monkv este estomet mv
hoyvneko tayvtes.

29 Momen liecvs, huehkakvtes, Naken cestomēcetv
ocēya, Cesvs Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskat? oketv
oreko munken pustemerricvranet, yvmv vlaket ometska?
kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke mahet nanopet
fullvtes.

31 Momen este-nekricvlke em'pohvtes, Sepossicetsken
omat, pum etektvnecetsken sukhv-fullan sen ceyvranēs,
kicaket.

32 Momen Vpeyvks! kievtes: momen esossof sukhv-

fullan es en ceyvtes. Momen hecvs, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkvt, pvpvncv pefatket vknvthe vkhvse vk tasecvtes, momet uewvn vk pvsatkvtes.

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatkvtes, momet tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, nake omvlkvn onayaket, momen este-nekricvlke vtehkakvte nake em estomaten.

34 Momen hecvs, tvlofv este omvlkvt a sosset, Cesvs vnrvpakvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvnnv em vtekat en kvpvkvren em pohakvtes.

IX ESOSTVPAKAT.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes; momet emc tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv fekeketvcnokkicen, pvtakv oh wakken sen yicvtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkvn hecof fekeketv es enokkat, Cvppuce ce mvhlvpvtkekvs, cen holwvyeckv cen kvpakes, kicvtes.

3 Momen hecvs, nakcokv-hayvlke vnvcomet, tem opunvyecaket, Heyv este holwvken opunayes, makakvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickvn kerrof, Estomen ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kicvtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv cen kvpakes maketv monkat ahuyiret yvkvpvs maketv tepakat estomat'sen yekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este Echuswv yvmv ekvnnv yekcetv ocet holwvyeckv kvpice-tayat kerratskvren; (momof fekeketv es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momen ahueret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulkat hecof, em estomahakvtes; momet Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes, mv yekcetv mome hunvn take emate.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv Maro hocef ket, cvtokunawv vtelokv-cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc vevkvyvs? kievtes: Momen ahueret vevkayvtes.

10 Momēt ocvtes, Cesvs hompet nvthofvñ likof, hecvvs, cvtokunawv vteloylvke sulket holwvyecvlken esyont yicet Cesvs momen en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaketvpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomen ce Pucase take cvtokunawv vteloylvke, holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfencakat vlekv eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacvkes*, kievtes.

13 Momis vpeyet heyv nake tat kerrvkes, merretv mimvn cvm vlostes nake ohnekrickv token, este fvtcakan en huehkvranit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwvyecvlke em vkerrickv etievren.

14 Mohmen Cane en kerrepvlket, en yicvtes, Estoman pume Falvsevlke esyomeyat tewolen poske haks, momis cen kerrepvlke poskv kekot omofvñ? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kievtes, Hopetakuce hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtekhvlke hakihhohket o haks? hokte-epayvranat vpake vtekat? momis nettv cvkkvres, momof hokte-epayvranat em eshoyvres, momoftan poskvkvres.

16 Estimvt kapv leske nake mucvse em vlihcekos; mv emahericvrane em vlihocat kapvñ en cawet os; mohmen cetakkat svheremahe hakes.

17 Monkat este sukev lesken uehomecate mucvsen vcanet omekvntes; momen omat sukev setken uehomecate fihnes, momen sukev hopvnkes: momis uehomecate mucvsat sukev mucvsen vevnhoyes, momen estvmitis yvmahikekos.

18 Heyv nake kicakof, hecvvs, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtes, Cvchuste hiyomat entis elēps; momis atēt cēnken oh wvkecvvs, momen ahesakvres, maket.

19 Momen Cesvs a hueret vevkayvtes momen en ker-repvlkeu.

20 Momen hecvs, hokte, cate-fihne ohrolope pale-hok-kolohkake es enokket, topvrn vlahkei, en kapv em vte-ken celayvtes.

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, e makv-tet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecat, Cvchuste, heren ce mvh-lvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkt cvfeknen ee hayes, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvn vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv e hutē eceyof, wahokvlke este sulke estokemahen hecōf,

24 Tektvnecvks; hoktuce ēlekokv, momis nuces, kicvtes. Momen vpelicakvtes.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtes; momen hoktuce a huervtes.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekvnv omvlkvn hvme-cicvtes.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn en kvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vevkvhoiet, huehkakvtes, momet, Te-we eppuce toyetskat, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko eceyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtes; momen Heyv momēce taves cv komet vkvsvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Mehenwvts, Pu-case! kicakvtes.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtes; Cem vkvsvmkv take vevkvyen cem momvkekvs, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtes; momen Cesvs yek-cicet kicvtes, Vketēcvks, estimvt keriyates; maket.

31 Momis vhoiet, mvekvnv om vlkvn oh vkvsvmkv hv-mecicakvtes.

32 A sossōf hecvs, este opunayeko, este-nekricv vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen este nekricv ossicof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes; Eslevl ofv mome hechoyvte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlke, este-nekricvlke semevpayv ropoten este-nekricvlke sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlken omvlkvn arvtes, en mekusvpkvcuko ofvn emvhayet, momet ohmekketvt em opunvkv-hervn es erkenaket; momet enokketv vtekat, momen evklkv vtekat este em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsukan hecuf, em merrusvtes; hotosakuset, momet vwahet yvpefikv vheciev oceko omakek.

37 Momof en kerrepvlken kicvtes: Mehenwusan nake-lokke sulket os; momis vtotkvlke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokat e pucasen emekusvpvks; momat vtotkvlke en naklokce ohtotvren.

X ESPALAT.

MOMEN en kerrepvlke palē-hokkolohkakats en huehkof, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat sossicetayen, momet enokketv omvlkvn, momet evklkv vtekat omvlkv wicece tāyen, yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs Apaslevlke pale hokkolohkakats hocefhokv heyv tes,—enhvteceskv Sima, Petv kihocat; momen etecakkats Vntolo; Cemme Seppete eppuce, momen etecakkats Cane;

3 Felvpe, momen Paralome; Tamvse; momen Maro cvtokunawv-vteloyv; Cemme, Alfea eppuce, momen Leppea, Ratea, en hocefkv;

4 Sima Kenanvlke, momen Cutvse Eskalea, mv Cesvs erwiyvte.

5 Heyv palehokkolohkakan, Cesvs vtotvtes; Tvlwavlke

me ekvuv ofv vpehyatskvs; momet Semēlevlke ome tvlofv escehyatskvs: makvtes.

6 Momis Ešlvelvlke en cuko hvmeerte, yvpefikv sumecat, min em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenkvks, Hvlwe-Tvlofv vwulicos, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, leppvvlke en hvsvtecet, psvvtkat asvpvklecet, este-nekricvlke sossicvks, enrahkv sekocen heckvtes, enrahkv sekon wiyvks;

9 Cvtokunaplanetot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu cen sukev vtehhatskvs;

10 Ehvlewv en sukev tot, kapv tateu hokkole, estelepikv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* e hopahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke tayet omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofuce tateu estomis esceyatskat, estimvt mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonnvtet vpeyatskof tvlvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvu oh opunvyvks;

13 Momen cuko heren omat, cen herkv take oh alvkekvs; momis herekon omat, cen herkv take ec oh fulkvkekvs.

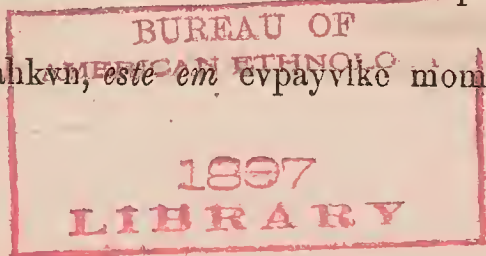
14 Momen estimvto estomet ce vpayekot, hvttm cem punkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu en kvpakatskof, cele essu vlikan a fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kičvkis, ohfvceckv nettv omof Satyme Komalv tepakatet, mv tvlofvn 'sen here tarcs.

16 Hecvs! yahv sulke em etenrawv, yvpefikv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrenvke cetto omet, momet nake ahopvneko pacehowe omvks.

17 Momis hunvntake vketecvks; tekueketvn 'sece'peyvkvret okv, momet en nakvttetv-cuko ofvn ce tepkvkvres.

18 Momen vne vc vrahkvu, este em evpayvlke momen



mekkvike ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres, tvlwavlke, momen eme es oh kerkueckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikkof, estomen hvvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks kohmatskvs; mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn, naken opunayvranatskat, ce'mhoykvret okv.

20 Cemet opunayet omatskekokv, momis Cerke take em Puyvfekev ec ofv take opunayats.

21 Momen etecakkate elkv etem wikkvres, momen erket estucen : momen hopuetakucet erkvken vnrapiet omecicen pvsythoyvres.

22 Momen cv hocfkv vrahkv este omvl' em en homec-katskvres : momis mv momis kome eme yuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis heyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, Tvlofv eton vpefatkvkvs : mehenwvn ce kievkikv, Eslvel-eme tvlofvke fulle poyatskekon, este Echuswv alakvres.

24 En kerreyv em mvhayv es en hvlweks, vtotkvwe e pucase es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv em mvhayv etvpomat mvt tetayen ; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat *tetayet os* ; cuko e pucasen Pelsevpv kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvike semuntvle estomvteken kice tayet omeko haks?

26 Monkv em penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkv-ranekat sekon ; momen ehke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kievkvyat, hvayvke ofvn onvyvks ; momen naken ce hvcko ofvn pohatskat. mvn cuko onvpvn erkenkvks.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekev elecveko tayat, em penkvlahkatskvs ; momis mv puyvfekev ena es-hokkolv totkv-rakko ofv snmecice tayat min em penkalvks.

29 Cutkuevlke hokkolat kvlaksucen wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvmkusis cerke take kerreko ekvnv oh ltikekos.

30 Momis cekv take esse tis omvl' ahonkvtkcs.

31 Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulke es em vcakatsket os.

32 Monkv estimvto estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen omat, mvñ vneu Cvrke Hvlwe likat ehomvn kerkuecares.

33 Momis estimvto estomet, esté ehomvn cv tvklecen omat, mvn vneu Cvrke Hvlwe likat ehomvn tvklecarēs.

34 Herkvn ekvnvn ohtotvranet vlakes cv kohmatskvs; herkvn vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cpkon.

35 Este-hunvwnvn erken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn ecken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn ehe-ecken vurvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlketat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erketot, ecke tateu, vne semuntvlen vnokecen omat, cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucetot, echuste tateu, vne semuntvlen vnokecen omat, evnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohwlepkv ēset vc vcvkatekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecen omat, sumecicvres; momen estimvt vne vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, eshecvres.

40 Estimvt ce'vpayvkat, vnen cv vpayēt omes; momen cv'vpayat vc vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hocefkv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn esvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvcce en hocefkv ofvn e vpayat, este fvccv es em feketvn esvres.

42 Momen estimvto estomet heyv lopuckusat hvmken, en kerrepv en hocefkv ofvn, uekvsvppe tvlkuse esketv halon es emat; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, em feketv estomvten on sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOME ocvtcs, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak
em wiketv hayat poyof, eme tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, mo-
met erkenvkranet mvn en kvpakvtcs.

2 Tokvs Cane cuko-yekev ofvn Klist em vtotketvn
pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtcs.

3 Vlvkvrante toyetska? Kut etvn en nene hecē haks?
kievtcs.

4 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe mo-
met hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv hecvkekat hecakes; momen yvkvpvkekat
yvkvpakes, leppavlke en hvsvthakez; momen pohvkekat
pohakes; pvsvtkat, ahvwvphoyet os momen opunvkv-
hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoyses:

6 Momen estimvto estomis vne omecice elentappet ome-
kon omat en heret omes, kievtcs.

7 Momen vhoyehpof, este sulsukat, Cesvs vliceet Canen
em opunvyecvtcs; Naken hecvranet vnrwvn es ossatskvt
haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet es essatskvt haks? Hunvwnv
atcvke lowake vtcsen? Hecvs, *atcvke* lowake es fullat,
mekkvike e huden vpokes.

9 Momis naken hecvranet es ossatskvt haks? Owaln?
Mehenwvn ce kievkis, momen owaln semuntvle *tates*.

10 Heyvt mvt omekv, opunvyece cohoyvtcs, "Hecvs vm
punvkv-sarv ce homvn atotis mv ce turofv ehomy cen nene
etetakuecvranat."

11 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, hoktvke heckuecvte vpvke
Cane paptisv'sen rakke kiyppekos; momis Hvlwe-Tv-
lofv cotkus mahatet es en rakkct os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat

Hvlwe-Tvlofv ohyekhoces; momen ohyekcakat vkunv-
hakesek.

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkv Cane vteken owalv-
tet okv.

14 Momen hvlatastken omat, heyv Elivts mv vlvkvranvte.

15 Estimvt e hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv este es vhopayar haks? Hopue-
take nene tvlemevkat vpoke, momet vpvlvv oh huehke
omēs:

17 Momet Cem pofkvkēs, momat opvnatskeks; cen
hvkiihokēs, momat wahokatskeks, maket.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet okv; momat puyv-
fekcv-holwvken oces, makaks.

19 Este Echusvv hompet momet ēsket vlakvtes; momen
hecvv! hunvnwv hompetv vnokses, momet uehomecate
ēskvts, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en
hessets, makaks: momis hoporrenkv en hopuetakucet
fvceces.

20 Momof vliceet, tvlofv em vtotketv yekcakat sulke
mahat momecvtet tvklecvtes, vkerrickvn eticvkekokv.

21 Aeha, Kolesa! Aeha, Persita! vtotketv yekcvke
ec ofv momat Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momet-omvten
omat, hofune sukev-hakv ofvn momet essun vpaket em
vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ce kievkis, ohfvceckv nettv omof, Tilv, Sitvne
tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvpanea toyetskat! hvlwe kvwapketskat,
totkv-rakkon vkhtvapketskvres; vtotketv yekevke ce ofv
momat Satvme ofvn momvten omat, like munken muev
nettv orvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kievkis, ohfvceckv nettv omof, Satvmet es
cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Cesvs opunvyet, makvtes, Cvrke Hvlwe

ekvuvu e Pucase toyetskat! ece'kvsamis; heyv naked ker-
rat momet hoporrenakat em ehēt, momet hopu akueen
em enrametskekv;

26 Mehenwvts Cvrke, momēt ce homv herēt omvtēt okv.

27 Nake omvlkvn Cvrket v'met os: momen hunvnwv es-
tomet Eppuce kerreks momis Erke tvlket, Erkeuwe
hunvnwv estomet kerreks Eppuce tvlket; momen es-
timvto estomen komat Eppucet hecicen omat.

28 Vtotkatskat momen cen honhoyvkat omvlkv ve oh
vwwkes; momen fekvpkvn cemvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cvnaken e oh wvkecvks; momet'svn
kerrvks; cyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyet omikv;
momon cem puyvfekv fekvpkvn'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cvnake yulohet on, vn sapokvu ta-
hoknēt omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Mv omof Cesvs nettvcacon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes;
momen en kerrepvlket elawvke tates; momen en lokcen
es mamet, momet pvpstv vliceckvtes.

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecof, hecv, cen kerrepvlke nettv-
cako mometv tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte
ohonkv hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

4 Estomet Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, tvklike-he-
cetv hompvte, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen mv vpv-
kakateu; momis plestvlke tvlke enake tates.

5 Monkat estomet plestvlke cuko vcaakat ofvn nettvcacon
vhopanat, momat em mvttekate, vhakv ofv ohonkv he-
catskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kicvkis, heyv mv cuko vcaakat'sen rakket
likes.

7 Momis heyv nake tat kerratskvten omat, Nake-oh-nekrickv token, merretvn cvm vlostes, em mvttekate ehv-perkuecatskekvnt omes.

8 Este Eppuce nettvacako tis epucaset omekv.

9 Momen en kvpakof, em emekusvpkv cukon eceyvtes.

10 momen hecvs, hunvnwv enke yuknet likvtes; momen, Nettvacako *nake* wicecety fvccvt o haks? kicaket, em 'po-hakvtes, momat vnrvpvkvret.

11 Momen, Hunvnwv estomet yvpefikv hvmken ocn, momen nettvacakon ekvnhauken vk latken omat, hylvatet ossiceko taye ce 'pakvke haks? kicakvtes.

12 Estomusen hunvnwvt, yvpefikvn'sen heret o haks? Monkv nettvacako nake here vfvstetv fvccvt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, Cenken rvtosecvs, kievtes. Momen rvtosecvtes: momen temvpoke hvmkate ome hahvtes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke 'sossvtes; momet vnrvpēt, estomecet sumecice tetayat, opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn ēn kvpakvtes, momen este sulsuke mahet, vcvkvpēyvtes; momen omvlkv em wicecakvtes.

16 Momen oh kerkuecvranekon kicakvtes.

17 Momat Hesia ovalv opunvyvte'sohfvckvren omvtes,

18 "Hecvs vm vtotkv, mv ensatkvyvte, vm vnokeckv, mv ofv vm puyvfekev heren afvckes: vm Puyvfekev oh ocares, momen fvceckvn tvlwvvlken hecievres.

19 Ceyvllkot, hvtvm huehkekares; hvtvm este estomet en huehketv nene vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekares; momen afusyekv ekkocat vsleceko munket, fvccetvt ohfvnkvrannen vtohte tvrkvres.

21 Momen en hocfkv ofvn tvlwvvlke vfekrakkvres," make.

22 Momof puyvfekev-holwvke oce, heceko, momet opu-

nayekon'sen yihocvtes; momen em wicecvtes; monkv heceko, opunayekate opunayet, momet hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkv em estomahakvtes; momet Heyv Tewe eppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv este-nekricvlke *emet* 'sossicet omeks, momis Pelsepvp, este-nekricvlke em mekko, teropotten 'sossicet os, makakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv take kerrvtes; momet, Tvlofv em etvww vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat, hopvnetvn er oret os; momen Tvlwvtut cuko tateu em etvww vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvww e vnrvpēt tekvpakēt os; momat estomet eme tvlofv huyiret o haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp teropotten este-nekricvlke'sossicin omat, estimv teropotten cen hopuetakuce sossice haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv teropotten este-nekricvlke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv ec oh vlakvken omes.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em ahopvne tetaye haks? Este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em ahopanvres.

30 Estimvt ve vpvkekon omat, ve vnrvpes; momen estimvt ve vpaket vteloyekon omat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monk v holwvyeckv vtekat, momen holwvke opunvyetv omvlkv este en kvpvkvres; momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrvpe holwvke este opunayat en kvpvkekares.

32 Momen estimvto estomet opunkv este Echuswv vnrvpen opunayen omat, en kvpvkvkvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrvpet opunayen omat, yvmv ekvnvt ot, *ekvnn* vlvkvrnat to estomis, en kvpvkekares.

33 Eto tateu heren hayvks momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkon omat eto tateu holwaken hayvks, momet em etteu holwaken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Cetto honvpse toyatskat! estomet ceme holwahokatske tat' nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? Efeke sulke nake vtehkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv enake herat aossen nake herakat'sossicet omes; momen esté holwakat e feke ofv enake holwakat aossen nake holwahokat'sossicet omes.

36 Momis, opunkv yvmahke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvceckv nettv omof, e oh kerkuecvkvres, ce kicvkis.

37 Cem opunkv teropotten, ec ohfvcecvkvres; momet cem opunkv teropotten ce fvcevk et okv.

38 Momof Nakcokv-hayvlke, momen F Alvsevlke vpvlvvt em ayoposkvtes, Mvhaya, nake-eskerretv en hec etv pu yaces, makaket.

39 Momis em ayoposket, Este honvpse holwahoke momet hoktarvke nake-eskerretv hopoyaket os; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake-eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen, nereu tutcenen, rvro-rakko e nvrke ofv vpikvt et okv; matvpomen, este Echuswv ekvnv e feke ofv, nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen vpikvres.

41 Nennefv hunvntake heyv este honvpse vpaket, ohfvceckv omof, akvwapkvres, momet ohfvcecvkvres : Convse em erkenvketv en vkerrickv eticakvt et okv; momen hecv, Convse es en raket heyv *likes*.

42 Wahlv em mekko-hokte heyv este honvpse vpaket ohfvceckv omof akvwapkvres; momet ohfvcecvkvres : ekvnv vtekakat vt et Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvt et okv; momen hecv, Salomv es en raket heyv *likes*.

43 Momof puyvfekev hasvtkekat este ossen omat, ekvuv kvrkapan ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot;

44 Momof cv huteri oh fulkares, mv aossvyvtet, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken esheces;

45 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekev-holwahoke eme'se-muntvlvke kulvpaken evpayet; momen esceyet mvn vpo-kes; momen mv este en hueretv espoket hvteceskvn'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matv-pomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecvs ecke momen etecak-kakpt fettvn svpaklvtes, tem punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof Hecvs, cecke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hymket kievtes.

48 Momis em ayoposket, Estimvt cvcket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkvyat o haks? em onayan kievtes.

49 Momen enke en kerrepvlke oh rvtosehcet, Hecvs cvcke, momen tecakkvyat makvtes.

50 Estimvto estomet Cvrke Hvlwe likat komaten momecen omat, matvwvt tecakkvyat tes, momen cv wvnwvtes, momen cvcke tes, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwn Cesvs cuko osset uehvtkv afopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsuke mahet em etoh vtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyet, likvtes; momen este sulsukat omvklvt lvpvtken skpaklvtes.

3 Momen punkv svhopakvn nake sulken'sem punayvtes; kicet, Hecvs, fekayvt ayvtes fekayvranet;

4 Momen fekayof, *nerkv* vpvlvvt nene afopken pvlatkvtes; momen fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Vpvlwvt cytovlke, mv fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatkvtes; momet lvpkusan hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocekokv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof ettopkvtes; momet talvtes, yvlvnkvn ocekokv.

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvskevlkan pvlatkvtes; momen etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis vpvlwvt ekvnv heren oh pvlatkvtes; momen em ette, vpvlwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlwvt pale-epaken, vpvlwvt pale-tutcenen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomen opunvka svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em ayoposket, Centake Hvlwe-Tvlofv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv; momis heyv e'mhoyekot omakes, kicvtes.

12 Estimvto estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvrēt okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvto estomet oekat, mv ocat tis en cawhoyvres.

13 Monkv opunkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis; hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekokv.

14 Momen mv ofvn Hesia em owvletv esfackes,—“Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares.

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes; momen e hvcko take pohetvn tefnes; momen e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvyte tayen.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko takeu, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, owalvlke sulket, momen este fvccvlke, hecatskate hecetv eyacaket, hecvkekates; mo-

met pohatskat pohetv *eyacaket*, momet pohvkekatet okv.

18 Monk v fe kayv esvhopakv n pohvkes :

19 Estimv Hvlwe Tvlofv em punkv pohof, momen kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fekahoyvte vkonahes heyv tes nene tempe nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvtovlkat nerkv cawvte opunkv pohet, momet lypece es afvcke cawat, matvwvt tes :

21 Momis eme ofv yvlvkv ocekon ; momis estomusen hofunes : estemerkv hvtvm asseckv tateu opunkv ome-cicen kiyapkof, lvpkusen em chereko hakes.

22 My etofvskevkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunkv pohat tes ; momen heyv ekvnv vkerrickvt, momen nakocetv en laksetvt opunkv nokcepeles, momen etteko tayes.

23 Momis mv ekvnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunkv pohat tes ; momet kerret ; em etteu ocet ; momet vpvlvvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvlvvt pale-epaken vpvlvvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe-Tvlofv *heyv* omet os ; Este-hunvnwv eme cypofv nerkv heren fekayes :

25 Momis este nucicof, en horret vlaket teleko-vhaken fekahyet ; momet ayepvtes.

26 Momis esse huntvtes, momen em ette hayof teleko-vhaken heckvtes.

27 Monk v cuko-pucase em vtotkvlike yicet, Pucase, ce-me cypofv nerkv heren fekayet ometskekat haks ? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks ? kicakvtes.

28 Este holwvyecat heyv momēcet os ! kicvtes. Monk vpehyet, vtelo yvraneyat ce yacet o haks ? vtotkvkēt kicakvtes.

29 Momis, Hekos ! kicvtes : teleko-vhake vtelo yatskof. teleko svpvken, lematske wites.

30 Hokkolvt etohkvkēt mahen, vtelokv orekvs : momen

vtelokv orof, vtelojvlke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vtelojvks, momet nekre tetayen wvnawicvks : momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtehvks.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes ; Este, mvst e nerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvtes Hvlwe Tvlofv mv omet os :

32 Mehenwvn mv nake nerkv omvlkvn'sen cutket os ; momis mahof, ahockuce omvlkvn'sen rakkēt os, momet vpe eto ome haket os monkv hvlwe fuswv yicet elvtēen oh pokes, kicvtes.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es empunayvtes ; Hvlwe Tvlofv, espakkuēckv hoktet cawet hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehvtes, momen oce munken omvlkv t pakvtes, mv omet os.

34 Heyv nake omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakvn Cesvs este sulkat'setem punayvtes ; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat tem punayekates.

35 Owālv opunayvte sohvfckvren omvtes, "Opunvkv-svhopakv ofvn cv cukwv hawvklecares ; ekvnnv hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte'sossicares," makvte.

36 Momof Cesvs este sulkat atohtet, cukon eceyvtes ; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv teleko-vhake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkuecvs, kicakvtes,

37 Em ayoposket, Estimvt nerkv here fekayat este Echuswv tes ;

38 Cvpofvt ekvnnv tes ; nerkv herat Hvlwe Tvlofv en hopuetakuce tes ; momis teleko-hake holwvyecat en hopuetakuce tes ;

39 En horre nerkv fekayvte Este-Nekricv tes ; nakevtelokv ekvnnv yuksv tes ; momen vtelojvlket, Hesaketvmese em-estvlke tes ; kicvtes.

40 Munkv teleko-hake vteloket, totkvn tvk nekret omekv ; heyv ekvnnv eme yuksv mome tares.

41 Este Echusv em-estvlke atotvres; momen nake hopanat, momet holwvyecakat omvlkvn eme Tvlofvn sos-sievres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk palvtvres; mvn hvkihketv, enute setetekketu ocvres.

43 Momof este faccvlke erke eme Tvlofvn hvse omet hvyayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

44 Hvtvm, Hvlwe Tvlofv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omes; mvn este eshecet, ehēs; momet es afackat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyes, momet mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, Hvlwe Tvlofv esnesv-hunvnwv, nake herake vcacvke hopoyes, mv omet omes.

46 Mv *este*, nake vcake hvmken enrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyvtes, momet nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, Hvlwe Tvlofv, hoyv uehvtkv vk wihokvtes, momen *ruro* mvrahrkv omvlkv vteloyvte omes.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacahoyvtes; momet vpo-
ket, herakan ensatket sakkvn vtehohvtes; momis holwa-
hokat a ppvlvthoyvtes.

49 Ekvnv em eyuksv mome tares: Hesaketvmese-em-estvlket yicet, holwvyecvlken faccvlken etekvpievres.

50 Momet *holwvyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk palvtvres; mvn hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvn ocvres.

51 Heyv nake omvlkvn kerratske haks? Cesvs kievtes. Henka, Pucase, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkv nakcokv-hayv, Hvlwe Tvlofv ohfvccv emvhahoyat vtekat, cuko-pucase, *nake* mucvse tis, *nake* acule tis a sossices, mv omet os, kievtes.

53 Mome ocvtes momen Cesvs, heyv opunkv-svhopakv poyof, mvn en kvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvnvn er orof, em emekusvpkv-cuko ofvn, tayan em mvhayakekv estomahes komakvtes; mo-

met, Estvn heyv *huvuvuv*, hoporrenkv, vtotketv yekcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyv cuko-hayv eppuce toko? Momen ecke Mele hoccfkv toko? Momen etecakkakat, Cemme, Cose, Sima, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkv epu'pvkeko? Momat estvmvn heyv *huvuvuv* heyv nake omvlkv en hecke haks? makavytes.

57 Momet en homecavytes. Momis, Owaly em ekvuv momet en cuko ofv tvken vrakkuehocokot omes Cesvs kivytes.

58 Momen mv vkvs vkvsuvvkekat 'svrahkvu, vtotketv yekcvke sulke vtotkekates mv ekvuv.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omof Hvlvt Mekko Cesvs ohonkv pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisvt ahesaket omes; monkv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvn e heckuecet omes, em vtotkvken kivytes.

3 Hvlvt Canen hvlahtet, wvnahtet, cuko-yekcvu vpikvtet okv, etecakkat Felvpe ehiwv, Helote vrahkvu.

4 Canet, Epayetskeko tayet omes, kivytet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkavytes, ovalvts komvket omekv.

6 Momis Hvlvt heckvte-nettvu vrakkuehocof, Helote echuswvt e homvu opavtes, momet Hvlvtu afvceevtes.

7 Momaten opunkv-yekcen 'setemfatcet naketo esto-men e'empohis e'mvranet opunvytes.

8 Momen, en homv vteken ecket emvhayekv, Hiyomen Cane Paptisv ekvu palvkvu vpiken v'mes, mavtes.

9 Momen mekko e fekc en nokke tates : mome-estomis opunvkv-yckce setemfatcet opunvyat, vpake hompe vpokvte hake vrahkvn, e'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen atotet, Cane cuko-yekev ofvn ekv en tacvtes.

11 Momen ekv palvkvn vpiken hoktuce 'sen yicet e'mhoyvtes ; momen ecken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset hopelakvtes ; momet vpehyet, Cesys em onvyakvtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohet, mvn en kypaket perro-cukon piket, vnrwvn entvlket ayvtes : momen este pohakof yvkypaket tvlofv es osset vcvkvepyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet este sulke mahen hecvtes ; momet em merrusvtes, momet em enokketv take em wicccvtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes ; Heyv vnrwvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os ; este sulkat atotetsken tvlofuccvkan vpeyet hompetvn nesvkepekv, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estōhkos, hompctv e'mvks, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Tvklke cahkepat tvlkusen, rvrot hokkolusen yvmv ocēs, kicakvtes.

18 Momis, Yvmvn'svm vwvks, kicvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat pvhen oh vpokekvs makvtes, momet tvklke cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawvtes, momet hvlwen es vhecet, oh meriyet, momet kvlkayet, momet tvklke en kerrepvlken emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkv hompakat fvcecakvtes ; momen wokocke ahoskat svmpv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv hompakat, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopoetakuceu svpvkekat.

22 Moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon

vtehkepuecet, e homvn tvpalvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulsukat atotof.

23 Momen este sulsukat atohtof, ekvnhlvwen entvlkuset oh 'cemkvtes mekusvpranet: momen yafke orof, mvn entvlkusvtes.

24 Momis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vk nvrkvprn uemelohlvf fekhericekon vk likvtes, hotvlet vnrvpet omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv esostóf, Cesvs vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em crvtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, feksumkakvtes, Puyvfekevts makaket; momen penkvla-ket huehkakvtes.

27 Momis, lvpken Cesvs tempunvyet, Cem ahlpvptkv-kekvs; Vne tes; ce penkahlvkates; kicvtes.

28 Momen Petv em ayoposket, Pucase, cent on omat, Uewvn oh yvkapet vc oh tes, cv kicvs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kicvtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvtafkof, uewv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hota'len hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumkof, huehkvtes, Pucase, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen lvpken Cesvs enke a wiyet, hvlatvtes; momet, Vkvsvmkv estomose ocetskskat, estomen cen kerke-kisa? kicvtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wkvtes.

33 Momof mv perro-cuko vtehkvt yicet mekusvpakvtes, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsks, kicakét.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenessvlet ekvnvn yicvtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake oh kerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotat omvlkvn atotvtes; momet enokhokat omvlkvn'sen yicvtes.

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celaykvren em'pohakvtes, momen celayakat vtékat, cvfencvke hakakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat, Celuslvmen awet Cesvs en yicvtes ;

2 Estomen cen kerrepvlke aculvke em punvkv vnrypake haks ? tvklike hompakof, enke okkosvkekokv, kicaket.

3 Momis em ayoposket, Estomen centakeu, aculvke em punvkv ocatskatet, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vnrapatske haks ? kicvtes.

4 Hesaketvmese, Cerken, ceckeu vrakkuecvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv ; momen Estimvt erke, ecke tateu ehanen omat, elkvn elekvs.

5 Momis, Estimvto estomet erketut, ecke tateu, nake cen lopicvye tayat emetvts kices ;

6 Momet erketut, ecke tateu vrakkuecekis, en hervres, makatskes : hiyomen aculvke em punvkv ocatskat Hesaketvmese em vhakv yekcekon es hayatskes.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, hcren Hesia ec oh owalvket okvtes : —

8 “Heyv este e cukwvn 'svc vwolicaket e cukhvrpen 'svc vrakkuecakes ; momis e feke vn hopvyeces ;

9 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn, 'seste'm mvhayet,” makvte.

10 Momen este sulkat en huehkvtes ; momet, Pohet kervkes, kicakvtes.

11 Mv e cukwv eceyat este vhopanekos ; momis e cukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekist, kerretska ? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em ayoposket, Ahockv vtekat Cvrke Hvlwe likat ahocecate, lemkvres ;

14 Fullekvs ; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvke evpayvlkets,

momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt ekvnkurken vk yurkvres, kievtes.

15 Momof Petv em ayoposket, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn pum oh onvyvs, kievtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu hoporrenkv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naketo estomet e cukwv eceyat e nvrken eceyen vpvltthoyet omat, kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis, heyv nake cukwv asossat e feken a awet omes; momen mvt este vhopanet os.

19 Efeke aossen vkerrickv holwahokat, eléckv, hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse estohfvc-cacetv, holwvke opunvyetv, awet omekv.

20 Heyv naket este vhopanet os; momis enke okko-seko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn en kvpaket, Tila, Sitvne em vtekakan 'rorvtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnvlket matvwv em vtekakan aossvtes; momet oh huehket,—Vm merrvs, Pucase! Tewe Eppuce toyetskat! cvchuswv-hokte tayen puyvfekv holwakan es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis em ayoposkekates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet em'pohakvtes, Etnv ayecievsv, epu'cvk huehkekv, kicakvtes.

24 Momis em ayoposket, Eslevlke en cuko *hvmecate* yvpelikv sumecat tvlken, vc oh 'tothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Monof vlaket,—en tokkekvtes, Pucase! vm 'vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis em ayoposket, Hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em a wiketv fvccekos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvts, Pucase! momis efv e pucase em ohhompety oh wocke a pvlatskat hompaket os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em ayoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvinky rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen echuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken, cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn en kvpaket, Kalvle em vkhvse vnakvn er orvtes: momet ekvnhylwen oh 'cemket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yievtes, ele nokhokat, hecvkekat, opunvhoyekat, vnvttakat; momen etv sulken evpayaket, momet Cesvs ele tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes; momen em wikkuecvtes.

31 Svheremahekv apunvyekate opunvyen, vnvttakate cvfencyke haken, ele nokhokat yvkvpakem, hecvkekate hecvke haken hecakof este sulkat em estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmaktes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke en huehkvtes; momet Este sulkan em merrvyes, kievtes; vc vpake munken hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv; momet hompetv ocvkekoy, elawvke vtohtvkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv.

33 Momen, Estvn tvklike sulke momvtekat vnrwv ofv ocet, este sulke momvtekat fvcecvkueceye taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvts.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike nvcomen ocatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Kulvpaken, rvrocvlket nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este svlkat ekvnvn tvk vpokekvs, makvtes.

36 Momet tvklike kulvpakat, rvrou cawvtes; momet Hesaketvmesen vkvksamet; momet kvlkayet en kerrepvlkev emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkvv hompaket, fvcecakvtes; momen hompetv wokocke ahoskat svmpv fvcke kulvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mv hoimpakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuetakuceu svpvkekat.

39 Momen este sulkat vtotvtes; momet perro-cukon eceyet, Mektelv em vtekakan, 'rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satusevlken esyomet en yicet, es kerret, Hvlwe vte nake-eskerretvn hecivren komakvtes.

2 Em ayoposket, Yafkofv, nettv hervres, sutv catet omekv :

3 Momen hvthvvytke, nettv holwakovres mucv-nettvl, sutv catetut yomucket okv, makatskes, Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sutv en heckv kerratskes; momis oketv es kerretv kerratskeko taye haks? kievtes.

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvn hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; nake-eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken e'mhoyvres, kievtes. Momet wikaket, en kypakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke typalv 'roricof, tvklike 'svpeyetv ehosvke tates.

6 Momof Cesvs, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv hecet vketecvks, en kerepvlken kievtes.

7 Momen, emetvwvt tem opunvyecet, Tvkliken cawekisekv omes, makakvtes.

8 Momis Cesvs kerret, vkvsymkv estomvsen ocatskat, estomen tem opunvyecatske haks? tvkliken cawatskekoku.

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? monkat tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kulvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, mo-

men svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte ce hosvke haks?
kicvtes.

11 Estometon, Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv vketecvks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunvyecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks?

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okekot; momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em vhakvn oken kerrakvtes.

13 Cesvs, Seselea-Felepi em vtekakat 'rorof, Este Echuswv toyvyat estimvts, este makake haks? kicet en kerrepvlken em'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Vpvlwvt Cane paptisvts, vpvlwvt Elivts, momen etvt Cvlemias, token omat owalvlke hvmkvtekat omes, makakes; kicakvtes.

15 Momis ceme, estimvts, cv kicatske haks? kicvtes.

16 Momen Simvn Petvt em [ayoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmese mv wenakat Eppuce toyetskes, kicvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Cen heres! Simvn Pacona toyetskat! Vpeswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cvrke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen hvtvm ce kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen totkv-rakko em vhauke emuntvlekares.

19 Momen, Hvlwe-tvlofv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naketo estomen ekvnv oh wynayetskat Hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naketo estomen ekvnv oh enrecopetskat, Hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, ma Klist tat onvyvkvranekon en kerrepvlken yekcicet, kicvtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vliceet, estomet Celuslyme oh ayvranat; momen nake sulke aculvke, momen plestvlke en homvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket estemerriacet elecen momen nettv tutcenof akvwvpkvrnat, en kerrepvlke en kerkuecvtes.

22 Momof Petvt eset vliceet, em vsehvtes, Cen hopv-
yecet omekvs, Pucase; heyv cem momekares, kicvtes.

23 Momis afulotket, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvne!
vm vnvttcev toyetskes! nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv
ocat cem vlostekot; momis este ohfvccv nake ocan, cem
vlostet omekv, kicvtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt vc vcvk vyetvn komen omat,
e em ehvperkuecet em etohwelepkn kvwapet vc vcvk-
atekvs, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

25 Estimvto estomet en hesaketv vcayecetv komen
omat, sumecicen, momen estimvto estomet vc vrahkn
en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vcayecvranet omekv.

26 Ekvnn omvlkn este heckuecen omis, em puyvfekv
sumecicen omat, nake *este* em vnice haks? monkat na-
ken este em puyvfekv es ayoposiketo haks?

27 Este Echuswv em estvlken evpayet, Erke em vkv-
svmkv ofvn vlvkvrant omekv: momen omof este vtekat
em fekvres, em vtotketv vcvkayen.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv he-
cvkeko munket, este Eppuce eme tvlofvn vlaken hecahke
tvlvkvrant.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cemme, mo-
men etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvn-
hvlwen es acemkvtes.

2 Momet mv e homvn emarahkvtes, momen e turofv
hvse omet hvayaykvtes; momen em atcvke hvtket hvya-
yake omvtes.

3 Momen hecvs! Moses, Elias tepaket em e heckueca-
kvtes, etempunvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em ayoposket, Cesvn kicvtes,—Pucase!

yvmv fulleyvre heres; kometsken omat, yvmv cuko tut-cenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punaye munkof, hecvs! aholoce hvyayvket oh ranvtes; momen hecvs! opunvkv aholoce aosset, Heyv Cvp-puce vnokeckvts, mv ofvn heren vc afvcket os, mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlakvtes; momet tayen penkalvke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celayakvtes; Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicvtes.

8 Momen vhecakof, estimvn hecvkekates; Cesvs tvlkusen hecakovtes.

9 Momen ekvnhlvwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, nake hecakat estimvn em onvyeko munken este Echuswv elkv a en kv-wvpkvret, kicvtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em'pohaket, Moman estomen Nakcokv-hayvlke Elias tätet alkvvrans, makaket oke haks? kicakovtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Mehenwusen Elias tätet alkvvres; momet nak omvlkvn ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elias vlake hoyvneps; momen *Elias* kerrvkekates; momis naket o estomen komakat em momecakovtes; matvpomen este Echuswv estemerrievkvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisvn em opunvyecet *oken* kerrakovtes.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtes; momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucase! cvppucen em merrvs; hvresset vlicekv, momet tayen estemerkes; totkv tis tvk latke mahekv, momet uewv tis *vk latke mahekv*, kicvtes.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis; momen em wiceevkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs ayoposket, vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ecepakvranvki haks? En hofune estomusen ce mehakovranvki haks? Yvmvn 'svm vvvkes? makvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs puyvfekev holwakat em vsehvtes; momen en kvpakvtes; momen estuce mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan, vteken em wikkvtes.

19 Momof, mv en kerrepvlke kvpvket Cesvs en yicvtes; momet, ettomen pume em ossicēko tayat haks? kicakvtes.

20 Momen vkvsvmkv ocatskekatet omecices; mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat, heyv ekvnhvlwe, Yvmvn akueket vsvn rorvs, kicatsken omat, momvres; momen nake momecatskeko taye cen svkekares; Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momis heyv omat e elvwece mekusvpetv vevkaye tvlken osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, este Echuswv este enke ofvn wihoyvres.

23 Momen elecqvres; momen nettv svtutcenof hvttm akvwvpkvres, Cesvs kicvtes: momen e feke tayan en nokhokvtes.

24 Momen Kypanevm 'roricof ekv feketv cvtokunawv vteloylvket Petvn en yicvtes, momet ce pucase ekv feketv feke haks? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momet cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes: Sima, naken vkerricetske haks? Estimvn ekvvn em mekkvlke vtelokv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetakucen, monkat tvlepervlken?

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monkv hopuetakucen recopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, em vnvttuce witeye tayet omekv;

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv hvse-vkerkv mvketekof, en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yievtes, Estimvt Hvlwe tvlofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen en hohiket, en nvrkvpvn lievtes.

3 Momen mehenwvn ce kievkis, emvrahket hopueta- kuce ome hakatskekon omat, Hvlwe tvlofv escehyatske- kos, kievtes.

4 Monkv, estimvto estomis, heyv hopuewuce omet, e kvncvpüecen omat, matvwvt Hvlwe tvlofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvto estomet hopuewuce heyv ome hymken cv hocfvkv ofv esen omat, vnen cv'set os.

6 Momis, estimvto estomet heyv ve oh vkvsvmvke lo- puckusat hymken em vnvttecen omat, emfulotkv en cv- tot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vkēlat min, en hervnt ome taves.

7 Ekvnv en holwākes vnvttcevlke omecicen; vnvtteca- kat ocvranať tvlket omekv: momis en holwakes mv hunvvnwv omecice vnvttcev vlakat.

8 Munkv cenke tut, celetateu, cem vnvttecen omat, warvs, momet vpvlvťvs, cekunnet, monkat vnvttetske estomis, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres: cenke hokkolen ocet, celeu hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk lťtkeko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt cem vnvttecen omat, ossicet a wikvs: ce turwv hymkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce turwv hokkolen ocet, totkvrakko ce tvk lťtke- ko munket.

10 Vketecet, heye lopuckusat hymkis en homeheatskvs;

ce kievkiky, Hvlwe tvlofv, enake hvlwe-estet, Cvrke, hvlwe likat, e turofv en hecake munkvt os.

11 Este Echuswv mv sumēcvten hesahuecvranet vlaket omekv.

12 Estomen vkerricatske haks? Este, yvpefikv cukpehvmken ocen, momen hvmket em ehosen omat, pale-ostvpaken-ostvpohkakak wihket, momet cefahlofvn ayet, mv em ehosan hopohyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshecen omat, mehenwvn ce kievkis, mv yvpefikvn, pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake, ehosvkekate semuntvlen es afackes.

14 Matvpomen, Cerke take Hvlwe likat heyv lopuckusat hvmkis sumkvre komekot omes.

15 Momis etecakketskat cem mvttecicen omat, ayet em mattat cemen emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs; cem apohicen omat etecakketskat hesayecetskes.

16 Momis cem pohekon omat, hvtvm hvmken, monkat hokkolen evpyvys, momat opunvkv vtekat vkerrvlke hokkole, monkat tutcene e cukwv ofvn yekce taves.

17 Momen em apohicekon omat, mekusapvlke nvkaftan em onvyvs: momis mekusapvlke nvkaftan em apohicekon omat, Hesaketvmese kerreko, cvtokunawv vteloylvke omet, ce homvn huerekvs.

18 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, naket o estomen ekvnn oh wvnayatsken omat, Hvlwe mimv wvnnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnn oh en recopatsken omat, Hvlwe mimv en recopke tares.

19 Hvtvm ce kievkis, hokkolet nake cem 'pohvkat ohfvccvn ekvnn oh etemvkvsvmakatsken omat, Cvrke Hvlwe likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkole monkat tutcenet cv hocefkv ofvn etoh nvkaften omat, mvn vnet vpakaret okv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Fucase, em ete-

wole estomusen etecakkvyat ve vnaorkat, en kypvyecicar haks? Kulypake oren? kievtes.

22 Cesvs kievtes, Kulypake oren ce kievks; momis pale-kulypakvke kulypaken.

23 Monk v Hvlwe tvlofv, mekko hvmke, mv em vtotkv-lke em ahuere temfaccat omes:

24 Momen es kerkuecetu vlicecef, hvmken cvtokunawv cukpe-vcule palen-cahkepohkake em e ahuericen'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayekv, e pucaset, e hiwv, en hopetakuceu, nake ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyekvs, momen feketvt hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monk v, em vtotkv tvk latket mekusapvtes; Pucase! v'mehakvs, momen omvlkv n cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucase em merrvtes; momet en recopet em ahuere 'sem wkvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkv tawvt osset, vtotkv lke em etohkv lketv hvmken eshecvtes: mv cvtokunawv palen-ostohkaken nvrkvpuce oste em e ahuericen. Momen hvlahtet, e nokwv n em esvtes; Ece'huerēn v m fekvs, kicet.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkv lketv ele tempen tvk latket, mekusapvtes, V'mehakvs, momen omvlkv n cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen momeceko tayvtes, momis ayet cuko-yekcv n 'rvpikvtes, em ahuere em fehke tvlken.

31 Monk v vtotkv lke em etohkv lketv, nake estomat hecakof, e feke nokhokusvtes; momet yicet nake estomat omvlkv n e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monk v e pucase en hohikof, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskate! mv ahuere omvlkv n es cem wkvvyv nks v m'po-hetskekv.

33 Cemeu vtotkv cem etohkv lketv em merretskeko tayvt haks? vne cem merrvyv nke om et.

34 Momen e pucase cypvkkvtes; momet estemerricvlen em wkvtes; em e ahuericat omvkvvn em fehke tvlvvren.

35 Matvpomen Cvrke Hvlwe likat cem momecvcvres, ce feke take vten etecakketskat ece 'naorkat sem wikatske vlke tokon omat.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOME ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunvkv espoyof, Kalvlen en kvpakvtes; momet Cotvne tvpalv Cutea em vtekakan 'rorvtes.

2 Momen, este sulsuke-mahet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvn em wicecvtes.

3 Falvsevlkeu en yicvtes vnrvpaket, Hunvnwv nake omecicat vtekat, ehiwv es wike taye haks? kicaket.

4 Momen em ayoposket, mv enhvteceskv hayof, hunvnwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvnwv erke, eckeu wihket, e hiwvn hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres, kievte oh onvkv hecatskvte seko haks? kicakvtes.

6 Monk, mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvmkus; monk mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvte-puecat hunvnwv estomet kvhcates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomen Moses nakhotce esetewiketvn e'mvks, momet wkvks, makvt haks?

8 Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen, ce hitake wiketv cem etektvnecvket, Moseskv omvtes; momis enhvteceskv atat momekot omvtes, kievtes.

9 Momen ce kievkis, estimvt e hiwv hoktarekofvn wiket, momet etvn epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv wihokat estimvt epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvwnv e hiwv ohfvccv em mometon omat, hokte epayetv hereks, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

11 Momis, Este omvlkvt heyv maketv ehsekos; momis e'mhoyvte tvlket, kievtes.

12 Este tehvket sasekv, ecke e nvrke ofv mome hocvckvtet; momen este tehvket este hahicvtet sases; momen este tehvket emetvwv e hayvtet sases, mv Hvlwe Tvlofv vrahkv: estimvt ese tayan omat, esekvs.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihocvtes, enken oh wvkhokicet mekusvpvren; momen en kerrepvlket em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, 'Sen tvckatskekon hopuetakuce vc oh awepekvs; mv omaket Hvlwe Tvlofv omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvn en kvpakvtes.

16 Momen hecvs! hvmket em vlaket, Mvhayv heretskate! nake heran momvyatet, hesaketv emunkv ocvy taye haks? kievtes.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? Este here sekos, momis hvmkuset, mv Hesaketvmese tes. Momis hesaketv ceyetvn kometsket on omat, vhakvn vfvstvs, Cesvs kievtes.

18 Estomaten? makvtes. Elehcetskvs! Hoktahretskvs! Horkohpetskvs! Lvkisetskvs!

19 Cerke, cecken vrakkuecvs? momet ecewoliev ceme e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvwnv mvnnettatt, Heyv nake omvlkvn cv mvnettu-sof vfaste vtecicvyvtes: naket vm ahoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Hvsvtketvn kometsken omat, ahyet nake ocetskat wiyvs, momet estemerrakaten emvs; momen Hvlwe-Tvlofv nake ocetskvres: momet vtes, vc vcvk ayvs, Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis, este mvnnettat mv maketvn pohof, e feke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omvtet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, este enakocv Hvlwe-Tvlofv ceyetv en yekce tares, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kicvkis, rvtceakuphe esropottv e turvv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mivt Hesaketvmese eme Evlofv eceyetvt en yekces.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momeko tayuses: Momis Hesaketvmese nak omvlkvt em mome tayuset os, kicvtes.

27 Momof Petvt em ayoposket, Hecvs, pume omvlkvn wihket ece'cvk vpeyeyvnks; munkv naket pun heckvr haks? kicvtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ceme vc vcvk vpeyatskate svnvcomv hecketv omof, este Echuswv em ohliketvrakkan oh likof, centakeu ohliketv rakkvke palen-hokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres; Eslevlke em aliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvceceet.

29 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkvte tis, ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvvn tis, wikakvte vtekat; cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskvt sulket espoke tares; momen espoket enhvteceskv tares.

SETENTVCKE XX.

HVLWE TVLOFV cuko-epucase omēt omes, mv em pvrko-

cvpofv sohceyet vtotkvren hvlwecvrane hvthayvtkuse ossvte.

2 Momen vtotkvke nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnusen nettv hvmkat etemvkvksamof, em pvrko-cvpofvn ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen ossvtes; momet etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocen svpaklen hecvtes.

4 Momen, Cemen pvrko-cvpofv 'seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat ce'mvkares, kicvtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm, hvse-vkerkv sepaken, ostvpake mahen ossvtes, momet matvpomecvtes.

6 Momen hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes; momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes; momet, Estomen vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kicvtes.

7 Estimvt pu hvlwecekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv 'seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kicvtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkvlen en hohiket em fekekvs, espoken vliceet hvteceskvn vteken, en nakvfastvn, kicvtes.

9 Momen, hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe hvlwehocat yihcof, este hvmkat nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnuse vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis, enhvteceskv hvlwehocat yicof, 'senhoyanet pun heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnuse vlket, en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko e pucase em eca-yakvtes:

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmke vtotkakak, hotoskv, hiye entekkekeyat, pume etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em ayoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem ahopvvnks; nvrkvpuce hvmke hoyvnusen vm kvsvmetskekat haks? kicvtes.

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepvs; ce'mvyat, etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvccvt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Munkv espoket hvteceskv tares; momen hvteceskv espoke tares: sulken en huehokvte tisem, nvcomet en hopoket omekv.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke palehokkolohkakak kvpvken 'sayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, pume Celuslvmen apeyvks; momen este Echuswv plestvlken, nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen em vihokvres, momen ele tayen oh fvcccevkvres.

19 Momet tvlwavlken em wikhken, nakhayekot, tepket vtvrhoyvres; momen nettv svtutcenof hvvm akvwapkvres, kievtes.

20 Momof, Sepete en hopuetakuce ecket echustaken evpayet es em vlakvtes, emekusapet, nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kievtes. Heyv cvc-hustake hokkolat, ceme tvlofv, hvmket cenvkpervn liken, hvmkatet cenvkskvnn likvren emvs, kievtes.

22 Momen Cesvs ayoposket, Naken vpohatskat, kerratskeks: Seskety 'seskvranyat, 'seskatske taye haks? Momet paptesvm es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kievtes. Momeye taves, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptesvm es paptiskvyaten, es paptiskatskvres; momis cvnkperv, cvnkskvnn likety wiyvranyat cvnake tokos; momis estimv Cvrket en etetakuecen omat, mvn e'mhoyvres, kievtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakkvte hokkolaten vnrpet cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs en hohiket, Tvlwvvlke em mekvvlke

ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn sohfvnken, kerratskes, kievtes.

26 Momis centake, cem momvkekares; momis estimvt rakke ece'pvketv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs.

27 Momen estimvt cen homvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs.

28 Este Echuswv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvranet, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn wiyvrane vlakvtes.

29 Momen Cvleko en kvpvkakof, este sulke mahat vevkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvv, este hecvkeko hokkolvt nene tempen kakvtes; Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase! Tewe Eppuce toyetskat, pum merrvs! makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat, em vsehakvtes cvyaykvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucase! Tewe Eppuce toyetskat, pum merrvs! makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret en huehkavtes; Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kievtes.

33 Pucase! pu turwvt en hauhvkvren *pu yaces*, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs em meriyet, e turwv en celayvtes; moman vpaken e turwv renakv en heciken vevkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, rvne Olefvn yicof; Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotvtes.

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan oh vhoyvks, momen lvpkusen corakko-wakv wvnvken eshecatskvres, momen echuswvt vpaken; en recopet 'svm vthoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset eyaces, kicatskvres; moman vpaken atotvres, kievtes.

4 Momen heyv omvlkvvt momvtes, owalv opunayvte esfvckvren, hvmmakvte,

5 "Sion echusten 'monvyvs, hecvs! cem Mekko cem vlaket os, eyaskuset corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv echuswv tisem oh liket."

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhoiet Cesvs kican momecakvtes.

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn 'svlahokvtes; momet em vchoyetvn oh ocakvtes, momet mvn oh licakvtes.

8 Momen este sulkemahet em vchoyetvn nenen oh pvtapicen, vpvlvvt eto lytceen awaret, nenen oh pvtapicvtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeyateu huehkaket; Mucv vcayecvks Tewe Eppucen! Hesaketvmese hocf kv ofv vlakat oh merrvkvttet omes! Mucv vcayecvks hvlwe mahaten!

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, tvlofv omvlkvvt nekeye tetayet, Heyv estit o haks? makakvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyv Nasvle, Kalvle aosse, Cesvs owalv tes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyvtes; momet mv ofv vpoke, nake wiye nesakvten sossicet, cvtokunawv es yoposkvvlke em ohhompvttv, pvce wiyakvte em ohvpoketau, en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Coket os, "Vn cuko mekusvpetv cukon kihocvres," momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskēs kievtes.

14 Momen hecvkekat, ykvvpvkekateu cuko vcakat ofvn en yicen em wicecakvtes.

15 Momen nake estomahe momecen, cuko vcakat ofv

hopuetakuceu huehkaket, Mucv vcayecvks Tewe eppuce!
makaken, plestvlke en homvvhohat, momen nakcokv-
hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates.

16 Momet, Heyv nak' makakat pohetske haks? kicakv-
tes, Momen Cesvs, Henka! "Hopuetakuce, momen
cokakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetsks,"
makvte hecatskvte seko haks? kicvtes.

17 Momet en kvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Perenen
ayvtes, momet mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momen hvthayvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecof, oh ayv-
tes, momis naket oh sekon esse tvlket oh ocen eshecvtcs.
Momet, Ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekvs, kicvtes:
moman vpaken ke rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Ayvk-
hvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe ynknepes! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis,
vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko
em vpe em momat tvlken momcet omatskekares; momis
heyv ekvnhvlwe, Akueket, uehvtkvn vk latkvs, kicatsken
omat, momvres.

22 Momen nake vtekat omvllkv mekusvplkv ofv vpohats-
kat, vkvsvmatsket on omat, cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko vcakan ceyet, mvhayet likof, plestvlke
en homvvhohat, momen este em aculvken esyomet oh
vpeyvtes, momet Yekcctv estomen heyv nake es mome-
cet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcctv cē'me
haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Vneu nake hvmken
ce'mpohvranykis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu
matvpomen, yekcctv estomen heyv nake es momecit
omvyat, cem onvyvkares, kicvtes.

25 Cane em paptesvm, estvmvn vtetat haks? Hvlwen

vetetat haks? Monkat este enake tāt haks? kievtes. Momen e etem punvyaket, Hvlwe vten makēn omat; moman, Estomen vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kievres.

26 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat, esten em pu penkvakes; omvkvvt Canen owalv omecvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Vneu, yekcetv estomen heyv nake es momecit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kievtes.

28 Momis, estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicetut; enhvteceskv em vlahket, Cvppece, vm pvrko cvpofvn ayet, mucv-nettv vtotkvs, kievtes.

29 Em ayoposket, Momvko taves, kievtes. Momis roh-yupv, em vkerrickv etihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolat em vlahket, matvpomen kievtes. Momen em ayoposket, Momes, Pucase, kievtes: Momet ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat, estomatet erke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv! kicakvtes. Mehenwv ce kicvkis, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken, Hesaketvmese eme Tvlofv esceyet os; Cesvs kievtes.

32 Cane, fvccetv ayetv ofvn, cem vlakvkvttet omekv; momen vkvsvmatskekvakes; momis cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, hoktarvke esyomat vkvsvmakvakes; momen ceme hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvakes, momat oh vkvsvmatskvret.

33 Opūnvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes: Cuko-epucase hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes; momet em vtohopkih-cet, uehomecate vcvnkv korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen hahyet, vhocvlken em wkvtes; momet ekvnnv hopvyen ayvtes.

34 Momis, ēttē em oketv vwolicof, em vtotkvlken vho-cvlken ohtotvtes; momat em ēttē en heckvkvren.

35 Momen vhocvlke, em vtotkvlen cahwet, hvmken tepiket, hemken elehcet, momet hvmken cvton es nvfkakvtes.

36 Hvtvm em vtotkvke etvn enhvteceskv 'sen sulken atotvtes; momen matvpomecakvtes.

37 Momis espoke eppucen ohtotvtes, Cvpouce vrakkuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppuce vlaken vhocvlke hecakof, e etem pu nahoyet, Heyv epucase-mvnettat tes, vvwkes elecvkeres; momet en heckvranvten cawepvkeres; makakvtes.

39 Momen esahket, pvrko cvpofv ossicaket awikakvtes; momet elecakvtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv vhocvlke estomecvr haks?

41 Mv holwvyecvlke tayen estemerrvkuecet, pvsvtvres; momet pvrko cvpofv vhocvlke etvn em wkvres; mv em ëttë em oketv orof e'mvke tayen, kicakvtes.

42 Nakcokv-rakko ofv kerratskvte seko haks? "Tohtarvlke cvto wkvte, matvwvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes." Heyv Hesaketvmese em vfvstetv tes: momet pu turwv ehomv estomahet os.

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese eme Tvlofv ce 'konvhhet, tvlvv etvn emhoyvres, em ëttë es yicakan.

44 Momen estimvt heyv cvton oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat lopotvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Momen plestvlke en homvvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken kerrakvtes.

46 Momis ësëtvn komakof, este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; owalv tes, komvket omakek.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS hvtvm em ayoposket, opunvkv-svhopakvn
'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe Tvlofv mekko etepvyetv eppuce en hayvte
omes.

3 Momet em vtotkvkke etepvyetv oh vvvrane kihocvte,
en huehkvren atotvtes: momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvkke etvn atotvtes, maket, En huehhokv-
te, em onvyvks; Hecvs! hompetv-rakko etetakuecis; vm
wakvlke, nake nehakat pvsythoyes: momen nake omvlkv
etetakes; etepvyetv oh vvvkes, kicvtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates; momet vpeyepvtes,—
hvmket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmket en nakneskvn *ayen*;

6 Momem em vtotkvkke ahoskat, cahwet ehvnhuecet,
pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes; momet en sule-
tawvlke atohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes; momet
eme tvlofv nekricvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvkken, Etepvyetv etetakes; momis
mv en huehhokvte hervkeks;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vlkan vpeyvks; momet en sulke
estomusen eshecatsken omat, etepvyetv en huehkvks,
kicvtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvkke nene vlkan sossvtes, momet
hecat vtekat omvlkvn, holwahokat herakat esyomen vte-
loyakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompviket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko, hompviken hecvranet eceyof, hunv-
nwv hvmket etepvyetv kapv vteekon hecvtes.

12 Momet, Vn hesse, estomaten etepvyetv kapv vtcekot
ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet

etvn 'svpeyet, yomuckofvn er a wikvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkviken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omekv, momis nvcomen en svthokes, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyvtes; momet estomecet em punvkv es ēse tayat e etem punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepviken, Hvleviken esyomen ohtotakvtes; Mvhaya! mehenwetsket ot, Hesaketvmese em vyetv, mehenwvn *este* mvhayetsken, kerrēs; momet hunvnwv estoskometskeket; este e turofv moskometskeket omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, estomen vkerricetske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvccvt o haks? momeko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckvn kerrof, Estomen vc vnrapatske haks? mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hecicvkes, kicvtes. Momen nvrkvpučen 'sen yicvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv enakē, kicakvtes. Monkv, Sesv enaken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enaken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, momof kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes; momet en kvpaket, vpeyepvtes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv akvwapketv sekos makakvtet, momet em'pohakvtes;

24 Mvhaya! hunvnwv hopuetake oceket elen omat, etecakkatet ehiwv epayvres momet honvpse em mahecvres, Moseskv makvtes, kicaket.

25 Tokvs, etecakkvte kulvpaket fullvtes; momen hvteceskv hokte epahyof, elvtes; momet honvpse oceket, e hiwv etecakkan em wikvtes:

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskulypaken vteket matvpomakvtes.

27 Momen espoke mahe hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwapketv omof, mv kulypakat estoman e hiwv tar haks? omvlkvt epayvkvttet omekv.

29 Momen em ayoposket, Ce hosvket os, Nakcokv-rakkon, momet Hesaketvmese en yekcetvu kerratskeket :

30 Akvwapketv omof, etepahyekos, momen etepayepuehohcekos; momis Hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em estvlke omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkvlike a en kvwapketv ohfvccvt on omat Hesaketvmese es ce tem punayvkvte kerratskvte seko haks?

32 "Vne Eplyme en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis makvte: Hesaketvmese pasvtke tokon, momis hesahoken en Hesaketvmese tes, Cesvs kicvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs emvhayat em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken cvyayicen Falvsevlket pohahket, etoh vtelokvtes.

35 Momof, mv hvmket vhakv mvhayvtut vnrapet em'pohvtes, hvmmaket :

36 Mvhaya! vhakv ofv, estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 "Cehofv, cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekev omvlkvn, cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokecv:

38 Heyvt enhvteceskv, momet vhakv rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat matvpomet omes,—“Este ece 'wolicvn, e vnokecetskat omet, vnokecv.”

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkvt vtvtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etoh nvkaftof, Cesvs em'pohvtes :

42 Klist estomen oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv eppu-
cet o haks? kicet. Tewe eppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomen puyvfekev ofvn Tewet. Pucase kicvt
haks?

44 "Cehofvt, cv Pucasen cvnkvpervn liketske monken,
cen horre cele ohhuerickvn hahyvrs," makvte.

45 Monkvn Tewet Pucasen kicvten omat, estomen eppu-
cet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punvkv hvmkis em ayoposkeko
tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimvt synvcomv
em'poheko tayvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF, CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em
punayvtes,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke, Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohli-
ketvn oh vpokes, maket:

3 Omvlkv monkv, nake estomen, vketecvks ce kicvken
omat, vketecet momecvks; momis em vtotketv vcvkaye
mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Svpokv honhoye acukoyesko taye wvnawicekv; mo-
met este e fulowvn em oh ocakes; momis eme enkewe-
saky hvmkuis es vkueyicahkekos.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkv este hecvren omakes;
se en tvkhvketv tvptvhen hahicet; kapv em vtekeu rak-
rvkuecekv.

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet
mekusvpkv cuko ofv liketv en homvhhotan;

7 Momet nakwikv vlkan vseket; Kerra! Kerra! kihocv-
ren em alostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Kerrv ce kihohcvkates; hvmket, Klist,

cem Mvhayv taket omekv; momen omvlkv etecakvte toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimv ymv ekvn Purke kihcatskvs; hvmket Cerke taket omekv, mv Hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat, mvhayvlke ce kילוhevkates; hvmket, Klist, cem Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis rakke mahe ece'pakvkat, cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvto estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvncvpvres; momen mv e kvncvpuecat, hvlwvres.

13 Momis cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat! Hvlwe-Tvlofv este e homv akhottatskekv; cemeu es ceyatskeko, es ceyateu eme tektvnecatskekon, es ceyekokv.

14 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat! hoktvke-oyevlke en cuko lokatskekv, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusapatskes; monkv estemerkv rakke mahet cen heckkvvres.

15 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat! uehvtkv, ekvnv hvmecatskes, hvmkuse vkvsmepuecatskat; momen cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakvkes! evpayvlke turhecekvlke toyatskat! Estimvto estomet cuko vcat es hocfet opunayen omat; estomv tokos; momis estimvto estomet, cuko vcat en cvtokunawv lanen es hocfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskes.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvlke toyatskat! Estomat 'sen rakkēt o haks? cvtokunawv lanet, monkat cuko vcat cvtokunawv lane hvsvtecat to haks?

18 Momen, Estimvto estomet altv es hocfet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis, estimvto estomet wiyetv oli ocan es hocfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvke toyatskat! Estomat 'senrakket o haks? wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv hvsytecat to haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altv es hocefet opunayen omat, mvn es hocefet opunayet os, momet nake oh ocat somvlkvn.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vcat es hocefet opunayen omat, mvn es hocefet opunayet os, momet mv ofv likateu.

22 Momen estimvt Hylwe es hocefet opunayen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohliketvn es hocefet opunayet os; momet mv ohlikateu.

23 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvmme esyomat tis, tekvpvke espalan fekatskekv, momet vhakv en honhoyat wikatskvtes, fvccetv, merretv momet vkvsvmkv. Heyvn momecatskvntos, momet vpvlvwn wikket.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvke toyatskat! eckvposwuce en cullicatskes, momis rytce-kuphe nokmēlatskes.

25 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! halo momet pvlvknv onvpvn hvsythvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momet svheremahetv es fvckes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyetskat! halo, momet pvlvknv ofv taten hvsytecvs, momat onvpvu hvsythvke tare tayen.

27 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv hvt-hievkvte omatskekv, mehenwn mv onvpv en heckv heraket omes, momis ofv este pvsvtkvke e fune, momen hvsytkeko vtekat fvcket omes.

28 Matvpomusen centakeu onvpv fvce omet este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpkv vhaket momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes! Nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvse-

vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke hopelkv
mvhericet, momet facevlke en herickv en nehicecatskekv,
30 Momen, Purkvke en nettv omof fulleyvten omat,
owalvlke e catv *pvlatat* vpvkekvnt omes, makatskes.

31 Monk v owalvlke pvsvtakvte .eppucetake toyatskat!
centaketawvt es e enkerkv toyatskes.

32 Monk cerkvke es em vkerkv fvcecvkes.

33 Cetto! Cetto honvpse toyatskat! estomet totkv-rak-
ko estemerkv em vnvttatske taye haks?

34 Monk, Hecvs, owalvlken, hoporrenvlken momet
nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen vpv-
wvn pvsvtatskvres, momet vpvlwvn vtvrtayet, vpvlwvn
mekusvpkv-cuko ofv tepket, momet assecet tvlofv etoh
tvlhoecatskvres.

35 Momat este facevlke e catv, ekvnnv oh pvlatkvte
omvlkvte ec oh ocvkvres, Epel facev e catvn Sekelias,
Pelekias eppuce, e catvn vteket, mv cuko-vcakat altv em
etenrvwv elecatskvte.

36 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, heyv naked omvlkvte, heyv
honvpsen oh vlvkvres.

37 Celuslvme! Celuslvme toyetskat! owalvlke pvsatets-
kat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat! ete-
wole estomusen cen hopuetakuce, tottolose echustakuce :
tvrpv elec vteloyat omen, ce momecvkvye tayet omat,
momen cemet komatskekos!

38 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokes.

39 Ce kicvkikv, hvtyv cv hecatskeko munket, Hesake-
tvmese hocfkv ofv vlakat oh merrvkvtes, makatskvres,
Cesvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat en kvpakvtes ; momen en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecičvrānet en yievtes."

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nake omvlkv hecatske haks ? Mehenwvn ce kievkiš, yvmv cvto etoh likat, hvmkis apvlvtkeko wihokekares.

3 Momen rvne Olefen oh likof, ehkusen en kerrepvlket en yievtes ;—Pum onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake momvr haks ? Momen cem vlvetv, naket eskerkv tar haks ? momen ekvnv em eyuksvu ? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em ayoposket, Vketecvkes estimvt ce hosicvkekaren, kievtes.

5 Sulket cv hocfkv ofvn yicvrānet omekv, Klist toyis, makaket, momet sulken ehsvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre oh onkvu pohatskvres ; vketecvkes momat ce naorvkekaren, heyv nake omvlvt momvrānet omekv, momis yuksv lvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrpvret, momen tvlofv tvlofv vnrpvret vkvwvpkvranet omekv ; momen elaukot, enokketvt, ekvn nekeyvt estomis ocvkres.

8 Heyv omvlkv e feke nokketv vliceat tes.

9 Momof cen nokkihocvren ce wihoykvres, momet ce psvthoykvres ; momen tlvw omvlkv cen homecvkvres, cv hocfkv vrahkv.

10 Momof Sulket vnttecvlke hakovres ; momet ete wiykvres ; momet eten homecvkvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayvret okv, sulket vnoeckv en kvsvphoyvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matvwvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv Tvlofv em opunvkv-hervn tvlwavlke omvlkv esenkerkvñ ekvnv omvlkvñ es erkenvkhoqvres; inomen omof, yuksv vlvkvres.

15 Monkñ enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte, *cuko*-vcakat ofvñ svpaklen hecatskof; (estimvt etempunayat kerrekvs;)

16 Monkñ vñ Cutea vpokat ekvnñvhlhawan oh pefatkevks.

17 Mv cuko onvpv oh likat en cuko ofv nake ocat cawvret ahvtpikates.

18 Monkat mv, cvpofv arat atcusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen En holwakes! mv nvrkesakat, momen mv coyicakat mv nettv omof.

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekepkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvvpkes.

21 Estemerkv rakkett ocvret okv, mv ome ekvnv vlicevte vteke hiyomat vlakatt ocvte sekott, momekos, momett estofvñ ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt kocuncokekatten omatt, vpesvñ hvñkis hesakekvñtt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkvñ, heyv nettv kocuncokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvñ, monkat vsvñ Klist likes, estimvt ce kicvken omatt, vkysahmatskvñ.

24 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke vkvwapkvkvrett okv, momett nake eskerkv rakrvken, momett nake estomahake heckuecvkvres; svhere mahekv mome tayvten omatt, mv en hopokat mahusat tis, ehosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvs! en homvñ cem onayvkis.

26 Monkñ, Hecvs! tvñkan likes maken omatt, vpehyatskvñ; hecvñ! nvthofv ehken likes maken omatt, vkvsahmatskvñ.

27 Vtoyehvtte tisem hvsossv fvccv aosset, hvsaklatkv fvccv oh hvyayicet omekv; este Echuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

28 Estvmvto estomen nake elvte ocen omat, mvn lvmhe oh vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv estemerkv nettv hoyanan vpaken hvse yomuc-kvres, momen hvresse hvyayvkekares, momen kococum-pvu hvlwan a pvlvkvres, momen hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyvres.

30 Momen omof, hvlwe mimvn este Echuswv es en kerkv heckvres; momof ekvnv este em aliketv omvlkvt wahokvres; momen este Echuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket hvlwe em aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres.

31 Momet em estvlken pofketv en hake rakken es atotvres; momen enake enhopokvte hotvle ostat a en kvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat, yuksv hvmkan 'rore a en kvpvken vteloymkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esahopakvn en kerrvkes, e lvtce hvte lowvcketut esse sossicen omat, meske vwolicen kerratskes :

33 Monkv, matvpomen cemeu heyv nake omvlkvn hecatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, heyv honvpse hoyaneko munken, heyv nake omvlkvt esfveike tlvkvres.

35 Hvlwe ekvnv esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunkvv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv esyomat estimvt kerrekos, Hvlwe este tisem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cvrke tlvket *kerres*.

37 Momis Nov en nettv tate omen, este Echuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uelauke ehomv nettv omof, hompaket, eskaket,

etēpyaket, etēpyepuece emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyvtes :

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uelauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvn cahwet, eshoyvntet omekv. Mv omet este Echuswv em vlvketv omvres.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofvn welakvres, hvmken eshoyvres momet hvmken wihokvres :

41 Hokkolet 'sem fulotkvn em fulotakvres, hvmken eshoyvres momet hvmken wihokvres.

42 Monkv vketcevkcs, ce Pucase, hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekockv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvke tayen kerrvten omat, vketecvnt omes, momet en cuko hopvnlkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

44 Monkv cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatskekockv, este Echuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monkv estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromet on omat, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren, e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte ;

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase 'rvlakof, matvpomen vfasten cshecen omat, en heres.

47 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, enake omvlkvn ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn accwices, e feke ofvn maken omat ;

49 Momet em etohkvketv vtotkvlken nafket, hacvlken vpaket hompet momet esken omat :

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekockv vlvkvres.

51 Momet ete tahcet mekusapv vhayvlken vpayvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetckketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

Momof, Hvlwe Tvlofv hoktvke mvnettike pale, mv kulke eschawe hokte epayvranet vnrvvrane vpeyvte omvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, momen cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen cawvkekates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vevnkvn nehe vcahnet kulke svpaken cvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkvt nuciket nucicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nvrkvpv omof, huehketvt hakvtes, He-cvs! hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrvpvkes.

7 Momof heyv hoktvke mvnettakat omvlkvt asvpaklvtes, momet kulke em vhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat, hoporrenaken, Nehen pu'mvkes, kulke pum aslekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em ayoposkaket, Momecen omat ceme pume esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet nesepvkes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen em etetakakvte vpaket etépayetv 'sohceyvtes: Momen vhauke vkhotkvtes.

11 En yupvn hoktvke mvnettakat vpvlvv yicvtes, Pucase, Pucase, pun hauwecvs, makaket.

12 Momis em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kievtes.

13 Monkv vketecevkes; hvse-vkerkvttut, nettv tateu esto-man este Echuswv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwe Tvlofv este hopvye aye em vtotkvke en hohike enake em wikkvte omekv.

15 Momet hvmken talvn cahkepen, momet hvmken hokkolen, momet hvmken hvmken emvtes; este vtekat en yekce vrahrykvn vevkayen : momet lvpken ayepvtes.

16 Momof, mv talvn cahkepe cawvte ayet 'res neset, talvn etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen, mv talvn hokkole cawvte, mvu talvn etv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvmke ēsvte ayet, ekvnvn korvtes, momet e pucase en cvtokunawvn ehvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvike e pucase vlakvtes; momet etemfacevtes.

20 Momen mv talvn cahkepe cawvte vlaket, talvn etv cahkepen svlakvtes; Pucase, talvn cahkepen a'metskemvts, Hecvs, mv'sen hoyanat talvn cahkepen hēckuecis, maket.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat, nake nvcomen oh herōmetskes, nake sulke ohfvnken ce hayares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucaset kievtes.

22 Momen mv talvn hokkole cawvte vlaket, Pucase, talvn hokkolen vm wiketskemvts, hecv, talvn etv hokkolen hēckuecis, kievtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat, nake nvcomen oh herōmetskes, nake sulke ohfvnken ce hayares, ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucaset kievtes.

24 Momof mv talvn hvmke esvte vlaket, Pucase, hunv-nwv merretv ocekot, ahocetskekatet mamet, vwahecetskekatet vtelojetskat, kerrimvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talvn cenake ekvnv ofv ehit omimvts: hecv, cenaken ocetskes, kievtes.

26 E pucaset em ayoposket, Vtotkv holwvyee en horretskat, estvn fekayvkat mamit, vwahecvkat vtelojin kerretskemvts;

27 Monkvn vn cvtokunawv esyoposkviken em wivranets-

kvtes; momen vlakvyof, cvnake oh hontv ocen cawvyvntos, kicvtes.

28 Monkv talvn em esvks, momet talvn pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyvres; momen tayen ocvret okv; momis mv ocekat, mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momet vtotkv herekat yomuckofvn vwikvks; mvn hvkihketv, enute setetekketv ocvres.

31 Este Echuswv hvlwe este vcacakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliketvn oh likvres.

32 Momen e homvn tvlwavlke omvlkvvt vtelokvres; momen etekvpicvres, yvpefikv vhecicv yvpefikv cowatv etekvpicate omen.

33 Momet yvpefikvn enkvpervn vpoyvres, momis cowatv enkvskvnnvn *vpoyvres*.

34 Momof Mekkot enkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cvrke ec oh merrvte toyatskat! tvlofv ekvnnv vlicece vteke omof, cem etetakvten vtehkvnkes;

35 Cv'lvwe tvnkekv, momen hompetv a'matskvnes; cv'wvnhketon, esketv a'matskvnes; momet este kerkekot omvyof, cv vpayatskvnes.

36 Vtecvkon, vc vtcecatskvnes; cv nokketon, ye cv hecatskvnes; momet cuko-yekcv pikvyof, vn yicatskvnes, kicvres.

37 Momof faccvlke em ayoposkaket, Pucase, estofvn celvwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnhke ce hecet, esketv ce'meyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ce hecet, ce vpayeyvt haks? monkat vtcetskekon, ece'tceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ce nokket on, monkat cuko-yekcv piketsken ce hecēt cen yiceyvt haks?

40 Momen Mekkot em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicv-

kis, heyv etecakkvyvte lopōckus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvten omat, vnen omatskvtes, kievres.

41 Momof, enkvskvnnv vpokateu, Oh homecke toyatskat, vn kvpaket, este-nekriev em estvlke esyomat totkv em-eyuksv-seko em etetakvten sohceyvkes:

42 Cv'lvwe tvnkekv, momen hompetv v'matskekvnes; cv wvnhke tvnkes, momen esketv v'matskekvnes;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv vpayatskekvnes; vtevkofvn ve vtcecatskekvnes; cv nokketut, cuko-yekcvn vpikvyan cv hecatskekvnes, mekkot kievres.

44 Momof mvu em ayoposkaket, Pucase! estofvn ce'lvwe, monkat ce wvnhke, monkat vtcetskekot, monkat ce nokket, monkat cuko-yekcv piketsken ce heceyat cem vnicēkat haks? kievkvres.

45 Momof em ayoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, heyv lepōckus mahat hvmkis momecatskekōn omat, cv momecatskekot omes, kievres.

46 Momen heyv estemerkv yuksv-sekon vpeyvres; momis faccvlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon *vpeyvres*, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOME ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv maketv omvlkvnnv poyof,

2 Kerratskes nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvnkv tes, momen este Echuswv vtvrkvrannen wihoyvres, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

3 Momof plestvlke en homvvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlke, momen este em aculvke esyomet plest en homahtv Kiefvs kicetv en cukon oh nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet etempunahoyvtes, Cesvs emvkerre ehset, elecckvret.

5 Momis hompetv-rakko omof tokon, mvn omēn amat
estet feksumeces, makakvtes.

6 Tokvs Cesvs Pervne, Simv leppv en cukon likof;

7 Hocket alepastv ahvuv nehe vcake mahe *acviken*
'svlakvtes; momen hompet likof, ēkvn em oh pvlavtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Esto-
maten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv nehe en rahkv sulken wiyiyet, momet estemer-
rakan e'mhoye tayvtes, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks?
vtotketv heren vc oh wikekv:

11 Estemerrakat estofis ece'pavkekv, momis vne ece'
pavkvye munkvt omekos.

12 Mv nehe cvna oh pvlatat, eshopelkvravvan omes.

13 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estvmvto estomen heyv opu-
nvkv-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv mo-
mecvte esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kicvtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakak hvmkat, Cutvse Eskalea
kicetvt, Plestvlke en homvhhotan oh ayvtes.

15 Momen, Naken v'matskv haks? momen cen hueri-
cvkares, kicvtes. Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenen
em fekvranet etemfvccakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyvranat etektvnke hopoyvtes.

17 Tokvs tvklike-tokseko *hompetv-rakko* en hvteceskv
omof, en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estvmvn ohho-
yvnkv hompvranetskat cem etetakueceyvre kometske
haks? kicaket.

18 Momen, Tvlofvn este hvmken em vpēyvkes, kicvtes,
momet kicvkes, Mvhayvt, vm oketv vlakes, makes; oh-
hoyvnkv vn kerrepvlken esyomet ce huden hompvranēs.

19 Momen en kerrepvlke Cesvs kicaten momakvtes;
momet oh hoyvnkv etetakuecakovtes.

20 Tokvs yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, hvmkatsket cv wiyvres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkv vliceacet, Pucase! vnet o haks? makake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em ayoposket, Mv vc vpake enke pvlkvvk pikat, matvwvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este Echuswv oh onahoyvte omen ayvranet omes: momis en holwakes! mv este wiye huerat! En hervnt omes heckekaten omat, makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte em ayoposket, Vne te? Mvhaya? makvtes. Mahketskes, kievtes.

26 Momem hompakof, Cesvs tvk liken ehset oh merrvtes; momet kvlkayvtes; momet en kerrepvlken emvtes, momet, Esvks, hompvkes, heyv cvna tes kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu 'sehset, oh merrvtes, momet e'makvtes, Omvlkv eskvkes, kievtes.

28 Heyv cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset omekv, mvt sulken em pvlakat omes, holwvyeckv 'sen kvpvketvt.

29 Momis ce kievkis, mucv vtekat heyv pvrko en lokce ce'tem eskvko munken, my nettv Cvrke eme tvlofv oh mucvse ce'tem eskvkvyof tvlvres.

30 Momen yvhikahkof, rvne Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne vc vrahkvn heyv nere vnvttcevlke toyatskvres: "Yvpefikv-vheci cv nvfkares, momen yvpefikv *vtelokvte* vwahvres," maket coket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye 'rohyupv ce homv taken Kalv-len vyares, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Petvt em ayoposiket, Omvlkv ece'rahkvn vnvttcevlke hahoke estomis, vne estofv vnvttcev hahkvkos, kievtes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicis, heyv nere tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvcev ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece'pakit cv'lvrane estomis, ec ohfveev ehelaksevko munkvres, kievtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkvtk makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket ekvnn Kersemene kicetvn 'rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkcs, vsvn vyit mekusapyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete eppucetake hokkolan esyomen es ayvtes; momen vliceet e feke nokkuset, honne mahvtes.

38 Momof, Vm puyvfekvt tayen nokkes, elkv tis oh ayen: heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet vc vpaket vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet 'res hopvyusen vyvtes, momet e turofvn oh lvtiket mekusapvtes, maket, Cvrke toyetskat, mome tayen omat heyv sesketv vn kvpvkekvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nucicen eshecvtes, momet, Kut, hvse-vkerkv hvmkusis vc vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa? Petvn kievtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvkvks, momat holwake 'sec oh ceyvkekaret; mehenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekcekos.

42 Hvtvm esvhokkolat ayvtes, momet mekusapvtes, Cvrke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko vn kvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nucicen eshecvtes; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momet en kvpaket, hvtvm vyvtes, momet esvtuteenat mekusapvtes, opunvkv matwvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes momet-Mucv nucicepvkes, momet fekvpepvkes; hecvs, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este Echuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wi-hoyes, kievtes.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvķēres; hecvs, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvs Cutvse, pale-hokko-lohkakat hvmkat vlakvtes, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-capko eto-warke cawvket plest en homvhhotvlke, momen este em aculvke atotet, *en yicvtes*.

48 Tokvs, mv wiyvte eskerkvn e'makvtes, Estoman v-fvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; esvkes, kicet.

49 Momen ayvkhvmkvn Cesvs em vlakvtes, momet, Heres, Mvhaya, kicet, afvnkvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs, Vn hesse, estomen vlaketska? kicvtes. Momof yicvtes, momet Cesvs hvlvtaket esakvtes.

51 Momen hecvs, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, enken rvto-secet, em eslafkv capkon a ēsvtes, momet plest en homahtv em vtotkvn casket e hvckon en tacvtes.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-capko e hutēn vpikvs; eslafkv-capko esat vtekat, eslafkv-capkon es estemerkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cvrke em'pohin, lvpkusen Hvlwe este sulsoke pale-hokkolohkake hoyanen a vn'tote taves, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomet Cokv Hiyomēt omvranēs, makot esohfvckkvvr haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtes, Este horkopvn vnrape omet eslafkv-capko eto-warke tis cawet cv'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkvn ece'pakvkit mvhayit, cuko-vcakat ofv likvyat, cv'satskekvnkēs.

56 Momis heyv omvlkvt momvtes, Cokv owalvlke coyvte esohfvckkvkvrēn. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkvt wikahket pefatkvtes.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat evpahket, Kiefvs plest en homahtvn 'soh vpeyvtes, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke, momen vculvke nvkvftan.

58 Momis Petvt hopvyen vevk vyvtes, momet plest en

homahtv, en cuko eceyvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket likvtes, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Tokvs plest en homahtvlke, vculvke momen nakaftvlke omvkvvt, kerkueckv fvccekon, Cesvs vnrapen hopoyakvtes, elecgvkvtet.

60 Momis hvmkis eshecvkekates; Henka, akerrvlke laksvke sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkekates. Espoke akerrvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahokvtes,

61 Momet, Heyv *hunvuv*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vca-kat lekahfit, momet nettv tutcenofvn hayvye taves, makvnkes, makakvtes.

62 Momen plest en homahtv ahuyiret, Naken ayoposketsketo? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naketo haks? kicvtes.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest en homahtvt em ayoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat vcvkayen es ce hvlatit ce kicis, momat mv Klist, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvren, kicvtes.

64 Mahketskes; Mome estomis ce klevkis, heyv ertopvrvt este Echusvv yekcety enkvpervn oh liket, Hvlwe aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

65 Momof plest en homahtv em atcusvken selvhlevvtes, Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunayest maket; ohvtvlakat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvs, mucv Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomen vkerricatske haks? Em ayoposkakket, Ele taye em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvn em vtofkaket, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlvvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkakvtes.

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, estimvt ce tepike haks? kicvtes,

69 Tokvs Petv fettv cuko-rakko ofvn likvtes; momen

hoktucet em vlahket, Cemeu, Cesvs Kalvlevlke vpakets-
kvnkes, kievtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelakseceet, Naken makets-
kat kerrvkos, kievtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, *hoktuce* etvt hecvtes,
momet mv fullan, Heyv *esteu* Cesvs Nasvlevlke vpakvn-
kes, kievtes.

72 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen es hocefet, Mv hunv-
nwv kerrvkos, maket ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof e tempe svpaklvtet yievtes, Momet,
mehenwusan mv hvmkat toyetskes; cem punvkv tis ec
oh kerkuecekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vliceet Hesaketvmese es hocefet tvhikvtes
Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket. Moman lvpkusan totto-
lose-en-hunvnwv hakvtes.

75 Momen Petv Cesvs em punvkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tot-
tolose-en-hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelakse-
getske svtutcenvres, kievte. Momet osiyet tetayen hv-
kihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

НІУВТІКОФ, plest en homvshotat momen este em vcu-
lvke omvlkv, Cesvs elecvtet vnrapet opunvyecakvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, evpahyet evpayv Pantvs Pilvten
sem vpeyet, em wikakvtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte, elehocvranen hecof, em
vkerrickv etievtes, momet hvtvm cvtokunawuce pale-tut-
cenat, plest en homvshotv momen vculvken s'em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket.
Momen, Mvt pum estomet o haks! cemēt hecepvsv, kica-
kvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcakat ofvn tvk pvlahtet ayvtes, momet vhyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plest en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv-e-hute vtehetv fvceekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen opunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvs-hayv eme cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvlepurvlke hopeletvn.

8 Monk v mv cvpofv Catv eme cvpofvn kihocvteton, heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemia owalv opunayvte sohfacqvtes, "Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl eppucetake enrvhecvte ;

10 Momet vrkvs-hayv eme cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen."

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv e homvn huervtes : momen evpayvt em'pohvtes, Ceme Cusvlke em mekko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plest en homahtvlke momen vculyke vnrvpakof, naken ayoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nake nvcomen ec oh kerkuecakat pohetskeko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunvk v hvmkis em ayoposkekates ; svheremahekv evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Tokvs mv hompetv-rakko omof, evpayv cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmken este em wiket omvtes, estomen komakat.

16 Momof cuko-yekcv vpikv kerkusen licakvtēs, Pvlapvse hocefken.

17 Monk v, nvkaftof, Pilvtet, Estimvn cem wikvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kicvtes.

18 En homecaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv hunvnwv fvccat

estomecetv ohcetskvs, mv omecicen mucv-nettv vpueckv ofvn nake sulket cv naoricekv, maket, e hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest en homvhhotv momen vculvke este sulkan oh yekcicakvtes Pvlapvsen vpohvkvren, momet Cesvs sumecicet.

21 Evpayv ayoposket, Mv hokkolat estoman cem wikvkar haks? kicvtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes: Etohwelepkvn svrahkekvs, omvlkvt makakvtes.

23 Momen, Nake estome holwaken momece haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis svheremahen huehkaket, Etohwelepkvn svrahkekvs, makakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv mimvt haket omen hecof, Hecvkes! heyv este fvccat e catv es vm mvttekos maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn enken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkvt ayoposkaket, E catv pumen ep oh ocekvs, pun hopuetakuce haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em wkvtes; momet Cesvs tepikof, etohwelepkvn svrahkvren wkvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke cuko tektvnke tvlemen Cesvs esceyakovtes, momet *suletawvlke* omvlkvn em oh vteloyakovtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv okcatēn vtcecakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kvpotokvn hotanahkof, ekvn em ohlicakvtes, momet kohvn enkvpervn em pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em mekko toyetskate! kicaket.

30 Momet oh tofkaket, mv kohvn esahket, ekvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayakekofv rohyupvn, kapv en cawakv-

tes, momet em atcusvken vtcehcet, etohwelepkn svrahvranet evpahyet, 'svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvlke hunvnwv, Simvn hocefken esheeakvtes; mvn etohwelepkn en karonvren oh yekciakvtes.

33 Momet ekvnnv Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estekvfune em ekvnnv kicetv tes, mvn yiheof,

34 Uetokse, kvlakcowv etohkvken esketv emakvtes; momen lahsot, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohwelepkn svrvhakvtes, momet em atcusvke tekvpieakvtes, estimvt omvre eshecaket; momat, "Vm atcusvke etekvpievnkes, momet vn kapv estit omvre eshecakvnkes," owalv makvtet sohfvckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketeeakvtes:

37 Momet ekv onvpvn esvnrvpkn hocēn svlicakvtes HEYV CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT OMES, maken.

38 Momot horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohwelepkn svrahvakvtes; hvmet akvpervn *svrahken*, etvt akvskvnvn *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayakekates, ekvn oh noroticaket.

40 Ceme cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse hayetskat, e hesayeevs! Hesaketvmese Eppuee toyetsken omat, etohwelepkn a hvtpkvs! kicakvtes.

41 Matvpomen plest en homahhotvlke, momen nakeokvhayvlke, vculvken nakhayakekot,

42 Etv hesahueevnkes; emetawv e hesayeeeko tayes. Eslevl em mekkot on omat, hiyomen etohwelepkn a hvtpkeks, momen oh vkvsvmeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvnkes; e yaeen omat, hiyomen esepkvs: Vne Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyis, makvnkekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohwelepkn svrahvakvteu nakhvyakekates.

45 Tokvs, hvse-vkerkv esepakan vteket yomucke ekvnv omvlkvn ohranen, hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opunvkv yekcen es hueliket, "Eli! Eli! lama sepakteni!" maket; mv, Vn Hesaketvmese! vn Hesaketvmese! esto-men cv wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 E tempe mv svpvklakvte vpvlvvt pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen en huehkes, makakvtes.

48 Momen mv hvmket lvpken letiket, uepvton uetoksen fvcecvtes, momet kohvn ohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Apvlvwt, Ocekvs! Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat, hecvkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm opunvkv yekcen es hohikof, em puyv-fekcv en kvpakvtes.

51 Momen hecvv, cuko-vcakat setentackv onvpv elecv yeshvtapket etesetkvtes; momen ekvnv nekeyen, cvtou fvlahlvtes.

52 Momen estehopelkv en hauhakvtes, momen meku-sapvlke ena mv nucievte sulket vkvwvpkakvtes,

53 Momet *Cesvs* a en kvwvpketv ertopvrn, hopelkv a sosset, tvlofv vcakan oh vpeyvtes, momet sulken em ehec-kuecakvtes.

54 Tokvs kvpetvne, momen mv vpvkake, Cesvs vkete-cakvte, ekvnv nekeyen, heyv nanvke momakan hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen, heyv Hesaketvmese Eppuce tates! makaket.

55 Momen hoktvke sulket, mvn fullvtes, hopvyen a he-caket, mv Kalvle awe, em vtotkake, Cesvs vcvk apeyvтет:

56 Mv vpakat, Mēle Maktēlv tates, momen Mēle Cemme momen Cose ecke tates, momen Sepete en hopuetakuce ecke haket.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake ocet, Cose hocetket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepa etawvt omvtes:

58 Mvt Pilvte oh ayet, Cesvs ena em'pohepvtes. Momof Pilvte mv ena e'mhoyvre, makvtes.

59 Momen Cose mv ena ehsof, hvnvwelw tvrke hvsvtken es ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet eme en cvto-kofke mucvsat ofvn wvkecvtes, mv cvton a kofhoyvten; momet cvto-kofke em vhauke cvto rakken oh pvlpihcet, ayepvtes.

61 Momen Mēle Maktēlv, momen Mēle hvmkat, eshokkolt cvto-kofke onvpv tempen kakvtes.

62 Tokvs ctetakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plestvlke Falvsevlke esyomct, Pilvten em etoh vtelokvtes,

63 Pucase! eskerres momat mv ehusicv hesake munkof, Nettv tutcenof, hvtvm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Munkv maketsken, cvto-kofke vcaken nettv tutceenat orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkohpet, Elkvu a en kvwapket os, esten kicake wites: Monkuv espoke ehuskv hvteceskvu semuntvle tares, kicakvtes.

65 Vketecv ocatskes, vpehyet estomosen momecatske tayat vcaken hayvkes, Pilvtet kicvtes.

66 Monkuv vpeyvtes, momet cvtokofke vcaken hayakvtes, cvto 'sohlokpicet, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FEKVPKV-NETTIV espoke, nettvcakucc enhvteceskv hiyvtkvrane oh ayof, Mēle Maktēlv momen mv Mēle hvmkat eshokkolct cvto-kofke hecvkvrant vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecv, ekvuv nekeyv rakkct ocvtes: Hvlwe este Hesaketvmese enaket Hvlwen a hvtapkt em vhauke cvto em akueyihcet, momet oh likekv.

3 En heckv vtoyhvtte omen, em atcusvke hetute en hvtkc omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vhecicvlke fekēkakvtes, momet pvsvtke omake hakvtes.

5 Momen Hvlwe este ayoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hoktvken kievtes: Cesvs, mv tohwlepkv svrahohvnken hopoyatsken kerrikv.

6 Yvmv sekos: kvwvpkepekv, makvnke omet. Vthohyet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, elkv a en kawvpkepen en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes, momen hecvs, ce homv taken Kalvlen ayes; mvn hecatskvres: hecvs! cem onahyvkis.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvlvk, afvketv rakken es en kvpvkakvtes; momet tokorkvtes en kerrepvlken opunvkvn sem vthoyet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvs! Cesvs vnrahpet, Ece'fvckvkēkvs! kievtes. Momen vthoyet elen en hvlvtaket, emekusvpakvtes.

10 Momof Cesvs, Ce penkahlvkates; vhoyet etecakkvyten em onvyvkes, Kalvlen vpeyvren, momen mvn cv hecvkvres.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketecvlke vplwvt tvlofvn yievtes, momet plestvlke en homvshotan nanvke momvte omvlkvn em onvyakvtes.

12 Momen vcultke vpaket nvkaftet etem punahōhyof, cvtokvnawv rakken suletawvlken emakvtes,

13 En kerrepvlket neren yiheet pu nucicof, ye horkopaket os, makvkes;

14 Momen heyvn evpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecēt ce hesahuecēyvres, kicaket.

15 Monkv cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, momet em mvhahoyat omen momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof, en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlēn vpeyvtes, ekvnhlwe onvpvn mv Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, emekusvpakvtes: momis v-
pvlwvt en kerkvkekates.

18 Momen Cesvs vlahket etem punyakvtes, Yekcetv
omvlkvn ekvnv ofvtut, Hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes:

19 Monkv vpeyet tvlofv omvlkvn emahayvkes, Erke,
Eppuce, Puyvfekev Vcakat hocefkv ofvn paptiset;

20 Naketo estomis ce kievkvvyte omvlkvn vketecetv
emvhayet; momen hecvs. Estofis eee'pakvkis ekvnv yuk-
sv vteken, Cesvs kievtes. Momekvs.

OPUNVKV-HERV
7
MAK COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
MARK,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOKEE LANGUAGE.

R. M. Langdon

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1880.

[Muskokee 16mo.]

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIST Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke ofv cohoyvte vcvkvyen, Hecvs, vm punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakue-cyranat;

3 Vnrwvn huehkat em opunvkvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lypotlvken hahicvks, *makat*.

4 Canet vnrwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkvpa-kickvn vkerrickv etickv paptesvm 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvnv *este* omvlkvt, Celuslvme vpöke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkvt en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Cotvne hvtcen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvtce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvna-
ketvn etetackvn 'sewvnvket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv
momen fo-semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopvye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit ohmis : momis
emet Puyvfekv Vcakan es ce paptisvkres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof mome ocvtes, Cesvs
Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk pap-
tisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcemkof, sutvt hauhen, Puyvfekvt pvcehowe vhaket oh hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vno-kecke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket*.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekvt vnrwvn vtohkvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet vnrapen, vnrwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttvn vpakvtes; momen hvlwe estvlket vfstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfvcket on, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolet os; cem vkerrickvn eticet, opunvkv-hervn vkvsvmvks, maket.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simvn etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vcvkhoyatsken, este em vkwiylvke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken wihket, vcvkhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtvlvkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehkct omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkakvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtotkvke pvlhoyat vpvaken wihket, vcvkhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvpvnevsn esceykvtes; momen nettvcakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakvtes, cokvhayvlke omekot, yekcetv oce omet emvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, en sene-
kake take ofvn likytes; momet huehket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlylkē, *pu* wikvs; naken *pu* 'tenrvwv oce
haks? *pu* sumhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat
ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vse-
hvtcs.

26 Momen puyvfekev hvsvtkekat selahlecet, yekcicet
hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlykt em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm
'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhakv mucvse nake *te*?
puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em
apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ohonvkv ekvvn Kalvle vfo-
lotkan hvmeccvtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat
vcvkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simvn Antolu tepakat en cukon
esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simvn e hiwv e'cket hepctket wakkvtes ;
momen lvpken mv ohfvccvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; mo-
men moman vpakusen hepctketv em wihken, *est'* vfas-
tvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvl-
kvn, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlykt vhauke tempen vtelo-
kvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em
wicecet, puyvfekev hvlwvhokat sulken sossicvtes; mo-
met kerrvket ok', mv puyvfekevlke opvnahoyvre em
etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvvpv hoyane, hvvatkvronkot emun-
ken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simvn mv vpvkakat esyomat yupvn vcvkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvlkvt ce hopoyaket os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofvn erkenvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok', kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepvte em vlahket, em 'pohet vtokkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtcecetske taves, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet celavvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nvvpahken, hvsvtkvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahvet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlichecet, taven kerkuecet ohonvkv hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofv ceyeko tavvtes, momis lvpvtken vnrwv vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vnvcomet* yvfyaken, hvvm Kvvpnevvm eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere mahkv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektvneketes, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkvn 'sem erkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hvmeke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onvpuv* cuko ohrvnkvn *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicahkof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtvpecicakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppucē*, cen naorketv ce'nkvvpkakes, kicvtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt, e feke take ofvn vkerricet,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen eme ofv momēn vkerricken Cesvs em vkerrickv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvvpkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, ykvvpvs, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpakickv yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, cen cukon vyepvs, (kicvtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvwvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvtes, Hiyomē heceyvte sekos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momen este sulkat omvlkv oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfevs *e'ppuce* tokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes, momet, Vc vevkvtes, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hom-

petvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloylvke, momet holwvyecvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkakket vpokvtes; sulket omekv, momet vevkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vteloylvke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*; *este* faccvlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlket vkerrickv eticvkren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elwecaket omvtes: momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elwecaket omen, cen kerrepvlket e elwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecake taye haks? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecvkeko tayas.

20 Momis nettv cakkakvres, momof hokte epayvranat em eshoyvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tvcke mucvsen kapv leskan *em* vlicekos; momen omat, nake mucvse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohmen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv mucvsat, sukevn sehtet, pvlattes, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres: momis pvrko opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vevnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcaakon teleko cvpofv vlkan etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en lokcen es mvmetvn vliceckvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Hecvs, estomaten nettvcacon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Teve enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvkvoranat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Esten nettvcacon en hayet omekot, nettvcacon este en hayvkvttet omes:

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettvcacon e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcacon em wicevrv haks? komet, vke-tecavtes; vnrvpkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvtet, Nvrkvpyv ahuervs, kicvtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcacon here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicavtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, cvpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rytosecvs, este-hunvnwv kicvtes. Momen rytosehceen, e'nke hvtvm hvmtat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpvte, estomet elecvt tayat, Helotviken 'sete'm punahoyavtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepvlken evpayet, vkhvsen ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

10 OPUNVKV-HERV MAK COYVTE III.

8 Celuslme, Itumev, momen Cotvne tvpalvn a vwet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvne tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake rakrvken momecat pohahkof, en yicvtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, vceklvfkvkekaren, perro-cukuce emetetaket em ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken em wicecakvtet ok': monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, maket huehkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkuecvkvranekon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehka-kvtes; momen en yicvtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet erkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecetv, momet puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvces es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenetke e'ppuce take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, Ratevs, Simvn Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv er wiyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslme ahvtvpecakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunvkv svhopakvñ es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvvv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, mv tvlofv huereko taves.

25 Momen cuko em etvvv vnrpe tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko taves.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrpe ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko taves, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko taves, este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkv este en hopuetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Vcakat tvklecat enkvpyecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvcceckv meyuksv-sekan *em* penkvlike tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrn svpaklēt, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afulotet vpoken, Ce'cke momet tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrn *svpakles*, kicakvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat tecakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnnakaket, Hecvs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matvvvt tecakkvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicevtes: momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omecicen perro-cukon ceyet vkhvsen vk likvtes: momen este sulkat omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *svpakle* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvk svhopakvn es emvhayavtes, momet em mvhakov ofvn kicavtes;

3 Pohvkes; Hecvs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, fokayof, vpvlwvt nene afopken pvlatkè sasvtes, momen hvlwe fuswvt yicet, lokavtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatkè sasvtes; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocekokv:

6 Momis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet talvtes, yvlonkvn ocekokv:

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen etofvsket hontet, nokcepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlwvt ekvnv heran oh pvlatkè, em ettet hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvnken hayavtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, kicavtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake em afolotakat opunvk svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'pohavtes.

11 Momen kicavtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os; momis mv lvpvtke *svpaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunvk svhopakv ofvn em mehocet os:

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, hecvkekon, momet pohaket pohakis kerrvkekaren; monkon omat, estofv tis rafulhuehohcen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihoe wites.

13 Momen kicavtes, Heyv opunvk svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omvlkvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pulatkat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvcket cvwakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkekot, estomusen *mv ofv* vfekhonnaket, mv renyupvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omecicen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappaket os.

18 Momen mv tofske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnnv vkerrickvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyaket, opunvkvn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnnv heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuericvrane kot, svkerkv elec v, monkat topv elec eslicvranet kulken esyihoe haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke vca yehocvte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkuehocvkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyvkvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'mhoyvres, momet mv ocekat, ocat tis em eshoyvret ok'.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkvñ ekvnv ofvn vwiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvn akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekon, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvñvt eme aossen em etten, enhvteceskvñ esse, mohmen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvn ekv es hakat fvcfakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokcan vpakusen estvceetvn ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estomen es vho-payeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvmke, mv ekvnv ofvn fokakof, nerkv ekvnv ofv ocakat omvlkv 'sen cotkuset o estomis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhockuce omvlkv 'sen rakke haket, elvce rakrvken hayet omen, hvlwe fuswv em vpette elevn vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunvkv svhopakv heyv omakat sulken opunvkvn 'sem punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vevkvyen.

34 Momis opunvkv svhopakvn omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvlkuset vpokof, nanvke omvlkvñ en kerrepvlken em ohhvyvyicakvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvn, yafkof, Tvpalvn tiyecvkëres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvn vtotahkof, perrocuko vpi-kekv, eskvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukucvlke etvu vpvkavtes.

37 Momen hvñvcofelv rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlvt perro vnafket vevñkvtes, svhere mahekv perro-cukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwvpikēt, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakkēt ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momen tayan penkvlaket, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apōhice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvkv vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes.

3 Sepvkv vlkan e hutēn ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvte:

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto-telacv ete waret, elesemvyekcickvntvkohlicvtet omekv; momen *este* estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnv hvlhawan, momet sepvkv vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese Hvlwe Mahat E'ppucē? Cv' stemerricskekekaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlatit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekev hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hocfkv naket o haks? *maket* vpohvtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcvt cv hocefkv *tes*, sulke toyēkv, kicvtes.

10 Momen mv ekvnnv sossicekaren tayen em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv sulke mahet ekvnhvlhvve vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat omvlkv, Sukhvn pu cehuecvs, mvn esceyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektvnecekvtes. Momen puyvfekcv holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhvn esceyakovtes: momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkv pvpvnet pefatket vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, vkhvsen vk nokcepelkakovtes; (*em vhonkvtkv* cukpe-rakko hokkolvteket omvtes.)

14 Momen sukhv hompvkuecakvtet pefatiket, tvlofv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakovtes. Momen nake momehocvten hecvranet sossakovtes.

15 Momet Cesvs en yicvtes, momet mv hunvnwv, puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvte, momet lēcvt vtehkvtē, accet, hoporrene haket, liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

16 Momen hecakvtet mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvte em estomvten, momet sukhv ohfvccvu em onayakovtes.

17 Momen em ekvnnv em vtekakat enkvpvkvren em 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon ecehyof, mv puyvfekcv holwvke vpikvtet vpvkepetvn em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektvnecekates, momen em *punayet*, *Ce* hutē cen hessviken oh ayet, heyv nake rakrvken Pucaset cem momecvten, momet cem merrvten em onvykvtecv, kicvtes.

20 Momen enkvpaket, Tekapoles tvlofv ofvn nake rakrvke momvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlemicetvn vlicecvtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakovtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon 'pihket, hvtvm tvpalvn

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen hecvs, senekake semevpayvlke hvmket, Cilvs hocfket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, e'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekcen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuce elvranuset wakkes; em wkvren, ahtet ce'nken oh wvkhokicetskvren *cem* 'pohepis; momen hesakvres, kievtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyet, vceklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen hecvs, hokte hvmke cate fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekcvlke sulket em *momeca-kvte* 'sestemerket, en nakockv omvlkv es sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 Cesvs ohfvccvn pohhof, este cekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 En kapv tvlkusis celayvye tayen omat, vm wkvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen moman vpakusen e catv fihnvttet kvrvptes, momen mv enokketv em wikat e'na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yekcetv aossat Cesvs eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este cekfat ofvn fulotket, Estimvt vm accvken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este cekfat ce yotecat hecetskes, momat, Estimvt cv celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

32 Momen heyy nake momecan hecvranet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkv em onayvtes.

34 Momen, Cv'chustē, cem vkvsymkvt temvpoken ce

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kicvtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunvkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocvs, kicvtes.

37 Momet este estomis vcvkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tvlken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv *en cukon* vlaket, estoکه mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estoکه mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocepēt omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkvn esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlatet, Tvllrv-kumi; mv ohyvtekhoyat, Hoktucē ahueres, (ce kicis,) kicvtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakāt omekv. Momen vhere mahen em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyat makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvnvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket vcvkvpeyvtes.

2 Momet nettvcako orof, senekake ofv mvhayetvn vlice-cvtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estv-min heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekcvke mahis e'nke eteropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkaket omeko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owelv em ekvny, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momeceko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvkekat omecicen em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vlkan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkolaken vtotetvn vlcecvtes; momet puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken sehopakvkekot, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv en sukev cvtokunawv vtehke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelepikvn vtehaket, setekkekv tvlken eskvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon esceyatskat fekhonnatsket emunken, mvn enkvpakat vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayvket cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrvpe ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan a fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Satvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkuren erkenvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicet, enokhokat olefv-nehan es en siyet, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesvs* ohfvccvn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hocefkvt hvmkvn pohkvttet ok',) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakaſt eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlvvt makaken, vpvlvvt, Owaly, monkat owalvlke hvmke omet os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvnke, mvt omes; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoten, Canen eset, cuko-yekcv ofvn sylvfkuecvttet omekv, etecakktat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvnneket omes, kicvtet omekv.

19 Monkv Helotevt en homecet, elecetvn komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunvnwv fvccet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apohicvtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wicketv, kvpetvne homvhhotat, Kalvlevlke *este en* homvhhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chuswv hoktet eceyet, opagnet, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkuecof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnnettā kicvtes.

23 Momet opunvkv yekcen 'setemfaccet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kicvtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvranvya? kicvtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kvn, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakusen lvpecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayan en nokke tates, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn komekates.

27 Momet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvrnat vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekcv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnettan 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnettat e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen en kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nan ehset, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke mvhaykvte omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awvnen vnrvwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpvkes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tisem em etektvkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehkset, entvlkuset svkvpeyet, ekvnv tvnkan resoricvtes.

33 Momen enkvake svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehomvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, ypefikv vheciav ocvkeko omakekv: momet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrvwvt os, momen hiyomat hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvnv vwolakan momet tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekqv, makakvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.

Momen, Tvklike enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole oren er nehsët hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vpoyvkvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hymken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklike vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvkliken kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkolen omvlkvn em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkvt hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvrou vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklike vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet ehomvn tvpalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyecicvtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvpranet, ekvnhvlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpn vk liken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken hecvtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeckv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekevt omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvlkvt hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok'.) Momen lvpken ete'm punayet, Ce mahlvpvtkvkekvs, vne tes, ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtes ;
momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes ; momen eme ofv svhopv-
yesko tayan em estomahakvtes.

52 Tvklieke vnoryke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerricvkekatet ok' ;
e feke take wynhe hakvtet ok'.

53 Momen tiyecof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yicet, lvpvtken
vcayakvtes.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtes,

55 Momet mv ekvnv afulotat omvlkvn hvmeccicet pefat-
ket, arvcuken pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhen es
fulletvn vlicecekvtes.

56 Momen tvlofucvlken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtke
tis, estvmv estomis eceyat, enokhokan tehoyvnkv ofvn
lumhickaket, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em
'pohakvtes ; momen celayakat vtekat cvfencvke hakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt Celus-
lvmen a vwet *Cesus* em vtelokvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlwvt enke svholwvhokan,
(mv okkoskvkekan okat,) es hompaken hecakof, ecaya-
kvtes.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omvlkvt, tewolen e'nken
okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekot omekv, vculvke em
punvkvvn vcayecaket.

4 Momet nakwikkv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkekon omat,
hompvkekos. Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, mv vcv-
yecetv en heckakvte, sesketv, nake vcvnkv, cvto lane nake
vcvnkv, momen ohhompetv esyomat okkosetv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'poha-
ket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vculvke em punvkv vcvkv-
yen ykvvpaket omeko haks? momis enke okkoskvkekon
es hompaket os.

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ec ohfvccv taken heren owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, H~~ey~~^{ey} este e cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecaket os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvn v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn 'sest' emvhayet, *maket*.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkvn ocatsket os, *mv* sesketv nake vevnkv tis okkosvketv, momet mv omakat etv sulken momecatsket os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatsket os, cem punvkvn ocatskat vevyecatskvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rkeu vrakkuecvs; momet, Estit erke monkat e'cken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em puna-
yet*, Nake cen lopicvye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punkv *est'* ematskvte eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvn hayet, momet nanvke etv mv omakat sulken momecatsket os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkvn vtelo^hyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohicvkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihket, cukon ecehyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunvkv svhopakv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momēn hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat eceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecehyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkvñ hysvthihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vho-panet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv holwv hokat, hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, eenyvmahekueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkvñ ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaķet os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvñ enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvñe tepakat em vtekakat ofvñ roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nvpvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktuće puyvfekev hysvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvccvñ pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvķ latkvñtet omekv:

26 (Mv hokte Klekvłket, em etvlwv vcvkvyen Silofenesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekvñ; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvccekot omekv, kicvtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momes, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhompety elecñv hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kicvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv maketskat omecicen vyepvs, puyvfekev holwakat ce'chuswvñ osiyes, kicvtes.

30 Momen e hutē rorof, puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossen, momen e'chuswvñ topvñ oh wvkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvñvm Tilv Sitvñe tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhvsen rorvtes.

32 Momen ehvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yicvtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a enkvpvken ehkusen sayet, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwen vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kicvtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momen heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlvke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nanyke omvlkvn heren momēces; pohvkekat pohaken, momen punayvkekat punayake *tayen* hayaket os, makaket.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take omof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuehket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiyomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekoku.

3 Momen hompvkekon e hute taken vtotakin omat, vpeyof, hotosvkvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kicakvtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvmvn vnrvvv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvkuece taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sulkat ekvnnv tvk vpvkvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan cahwet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes, homvn ocvkvren; momen este ehomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlike nvcomusen ocakvtes: momen *Erken* vkvsamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkvren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcfakvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke tates: momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perro-cukon 'pihket, Talmvnnrv ekvnn vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vliccakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekev ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkv hopoyake haks? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nakeskerkv heyv honvpsen emhoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro-cukon 'pihket, tvpalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyety ehosaket, perro-cuko ofv tvklike vnore hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkekates.

15 Momen em vcahnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkneckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocēkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hecekot, momet kerratskeko emunke haks? ce feke take wvnhe emunke haks?

18 E turvv ocet hecatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpicvyof, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan kolvpakan em ete *kupicvyof*, wokoche svmpv fvcke nvcomen cawatskvnka? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko e haks? kicakvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocakhkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto yvkvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyupvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnna-kepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkvn heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotvtes, Tvlofvn eceyekot, tvlofv vtehkat hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicet.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vlkan sossvtes, momet vpoyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakvtes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlwvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskcs, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkuis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vliceet, Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkvranet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvhhotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenā akvwvpkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlartet em vsehetvn vlicevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecakhkof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvrvn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke token, momis este enanvken vpyyecetsket ome-kv, maket.

34 Momen este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enhueh-kakof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, etohweklepkvn kvwah-pet, vc vcvkvteks.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunkv-herv momet vne *vc* vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesa-yecvret ok'.

36 Este ekvnnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekv es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare momet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chuswvt, hvlwe estvlke hvsythakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok'.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, yvmv svpaklat sases, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecakhke tlvkvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes; momet ehomvn emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvayvke *haket*, hvtke mahet, he-tute omvke hakvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnv vpokat hvm-kis hvthiceko tayat oren.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecakovtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayakovtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyvre heres; momen cuko vhake tutcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet ocvtes: momen aholoce aosset opunvkv vlakvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnoeckat tes, em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohv-tvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken hecakovtes.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwen ahvtypecof, nanvke hecakat estimvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chuswv elkv a en kvwvpke tvlken yekcen kicakovtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocakovtes, Elkv aenkvwvpkctv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estoman cokv-hayvlke Elivs tatet vlvkvrant os, makake haks? kicakovtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkvn ohvhericvres, momet este E'chuswv ohfvccv h'occat, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-hoyekares, *maket os*, *kicet* em onayakovtes.

13 Momis ce kicvkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakat, momen ohfvccv h'occat v'vkvyn naket o estomen komakat em momecakovtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvlket vpohkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkv, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayvlken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekev opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvlken em punayvyis, ossicvkvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kicvtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntvlkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kicvtes.

20 Momen 'sen yicvtes: momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekcvt selahlecvt; momen ekvnn tvk lvtiket, svpvkpvkuecet, pvlpaktvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kicvtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken:

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewvn vk wikvtet os, elecvtet; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnicvs, kicvtes.

23 Vkvsvmetske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke taves, Cesvs kicvtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, eturopuswv pvlatkan, Pucasē, vkvsamis; *momet* vkvsvmvkan vm vnicvs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvlen hecof, puyvfekev hvsvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekev opunayeko momet pohetskekat, Aossvs, momet snvcomvn ecehyetskys, ce kicis, kicvtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekcvt* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, Ēles, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwapen, ahuervtes.

28 Mōmen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko taves, kicakvtes.

30 Momen mvn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wihoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpvn nettv resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvpvnevnm vlakvtes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpakvtet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv 'sem poke omet, omvlkv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvpvn lievtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvmken cv hocfkv ofv esen omat, *vnen* cv'set os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv vc vtotvten evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyfekcv holwyhokat ce hocfkv ofv sossicen heceyvns, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vsehhatskvs, este estome, cv hocefkv ofv nakeskerkvn momecet, lvpken vc ohfvccv holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok'.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvhlvmken hueret omekv.

41 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocefkv ofvn uewv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em feketv en sumikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn vkvsvmakat hvmken naorkepuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce naorkepuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot :

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce naorkepuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon :

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce naorkepuecen omat, ossicvs : *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolen ocet elkv tvlofv totkv *ce* tvk wihokekon :

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkvt totkvn es okcvncvmpehocen, nake ohnek-rickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok'.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtecataskvr haks? Ec ofvn okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes; momen este sulsokat hvtvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhayakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv *e* hiwv wicketv em etektvnke te? *kicet* eskerraket em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moses naken ce kicvkvt haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, Nakcokv es wicketvn en hoccihcet wicketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesaketvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omecicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeuhiket, *e* hiwvn hvlvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvmkus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepucevte estet tekvipihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvcvvn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet *e* hiwvn wihket, etvn epayen omat, vnrvpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat, hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celayvkvren: momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyikan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuve *ve* ohvwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuve omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *e* enakuecekon omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvmket lētket vlahket, e vtok-kekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkuis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

19 Vhakov *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Fvccekon vkonahhetskvs, Ce'rken, *ce'cken* vrakkuecvs; kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkvn cv mvnet-tusvte vteke vfaste vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvmket cem vhoskes: ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vcvcvkvtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet efeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Mvtvwwvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekcvke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunvkv omecicvken em estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtyv vyoposket, Hopuetakē, mvtvwwvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetv en yekcvket os!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekcet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayan em estomahakvtes, Monk estimvt hesake taye haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko taves, momis Hesaketvmese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkv^t Hesaketvmese em momvke tayet omekv, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nake omvlkvⁿ wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvⁿ vlicevtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvⁿ ce kicvkis, Estimvt ve *vrahkv*, momet opunvk^v-herv vrahkvⁿ cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, erke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, ekvⁿv esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvⁿv esyoman *en hecket*, vssek^{kv} *en hecket*; momet ekvⁿv vlvkvrⁿanat ofv hesaketv yuksv-seko epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranat espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv^t *ocakes*.

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpeyet nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvⁿ ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vcvkvpeyof, penkv^lakvtes. Momen hvtv^m palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvrⁿanan em onv^yketvⁿ vlicevtes,

33 Hecvs, vcemecēt Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv plest enhomv^hhotv cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres; momen elk^vn 'sem fvccecet, Centilvlken em wikvkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkekot, tepkvkvres, momet oh tofket elec^lkvres; momen nett^v svtutcenan hvtv^m akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Cane tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum momecetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem momecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvⁿ, hvmket cem akvpervⁿ *liken*, hvmkat cem akvskvⁿvⁿ *liken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptesvm es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes.

39 Momen, Momeye taves, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptesvm es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres:

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnnv liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuehocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cems Cane tepakat vnrvpet cvpvkktvn vliceakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs enhuehkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassetvn es ohfvfstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekcetvn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvranekot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares:

44 Momen estimvt o estomet rakke mahat haketvn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tisem em vtothokvranekon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlaket*, en hesaketvn sulken es nesetvn *est'* emvranet vlakvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvlekon yicvtes; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este sulke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Patemevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopen likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvn vliceavtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyaykvren *kicet*, em vsehakvtes; momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kicvtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes;

momen, Fekhvmet ahuervs; ce'nhuehkes, kicet, turhecekan enhuehkakvtes.

50 Momen en kapvn vkiyet, ahuyiret, Cesvs em vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turhecekat, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vyepvs, cem vkvsvmkv temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman vpakusen hecet, nenen *ayet* Cesvs vevkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Olefv rvnen, Perfec Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce cē homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momet, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momet este estomet, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucaset eyacet omes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhojet, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauke tempe, nene tohvlacan wvnvken eshecakvtes: momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen mvn svpaklat vpvlwvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomen kicakvtes; momen vpeyecicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'sem vlahokvtes, momet em accvke taken oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlwvt etolvccen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv; Pucase e hocekv ofvn vlakat oh merrv-
kvtet *omes*:

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocekv ofv
vlakat ohmerrvket *omekvs*: Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn,
makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *ecehyet*, cuko-vcakan ece-
yvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkv oh vfvnnahkof,
yafke hvse-vkerkv omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvka-
ken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvyen ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet,
nake oh ocen eshece taye witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes;
momet oh vlahkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtes; ke-rakko em
oketv *hute* orekatet ok'.

14 Momen vyoposket, Mucv vtekat estimvt cem etten
pvpekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerre-
pvlket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen Cesvs, cuko-
vcakan ecehyet, cuko-vcakat ofv wiye momen nesakaten
sossicetvn vlichecet, tokunawv esyoposkvke em ohhom-
petv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpoketvu *en* cektulce-
cvtes;

16 Momet nypvt nake vtehkvn monkat nake vcvnkvn
cuko-vcakan 'setehoyvvnren em etektvnecekates.

17 Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkv vn cukon
mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkves, *maket* coket omeko haks?
momis centaket horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes,
kicet.

18 Momen Falvsevlket plest enhomvhhotv esyomat
pohakvtes, momet nak estomecet elecvtke tayan hopoya-
kvtes; este sulkat omvlkv em mvhakv estomahe 'sem
momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok'.

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvlonkv oren talen hecakovtes.

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvs, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvne yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakovtes, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmkvn ocvks.

23 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkueket, uehvtkv ce'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohleket, nake ocvrane makat vkvsamen omat, nake makan ocvres.

24 Monk v ce kicvkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ce yacvkat ocvranatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrvpen nake ocatsken omat; enkvpyecicvks; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken ce'nkvpyecicvkren.

26 Momis enkvpyecicatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken ce'nkvpyecihcvkekes.

27 Momen hvtvm Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen cuko-vcakat ofvn yvkapof, plest enhomvvhhotv, cokvhayvlke vculvke esyomat en yihcet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momcetvn yekcetv ce'me haks? kicakovtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem 'pohvranvkis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momcit omvyat cem onayv-kares.

30 Cane em papesvm, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kicakovtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayaket makakovtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monk estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

32 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkv Cane owalv mehenwe tate ome-
caket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakvtes. Mo-
men Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekcetv estomen heyv na-
nvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vllice-
cvtes. Este hvmket pvrko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet eto
lane tohopken afolotecihcet, pvrko opuswv vcvnkv *ocvra-*
nan en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wi-
kvtes, momet ekvnnv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvn vtotakvtes,
vfastvlket pvrko-cvpofv em etten emvkuren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn
cvton 'svfvllet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vnvttcet, vlesketv
vpvken celayvkvten vyecicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtotvtes, momen mvn elecakvtes,
momet eti sulken; vpvlwvn rukafet, vpvlwvn psvta-
kvtes.

6 Monk *vtote tayat* hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce
vnokeekat, espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrak-
kuecvkvres, maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt
pucase mvnettiv tes; vvwks, elecvkeres, momen enake
taranvtet punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, elehcet, pvrko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monk pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomvre te?
Vlahket, mv vfastvlken psvstvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn
etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccet, mv Cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte
vkvnowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvte tes, momet pun re-nakv ehomvn estomahet, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen esetvn komakvtes, eme vnrvpn opunkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok'; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunkv ofvn eskvren Falvsevlke Helotvlke esyomat vpvwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yihcof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stos-kometskekat kerrēs, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekot omekv: Ekv feketv Sesev emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emēkare te? kicakvtes. Momis em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es cv kerratske haks? tenelyvn 'svm vvwks, hecaren, kicakvtes.

16 Momen esyicvtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hoccvt estimv enake *te?* kicakvtes. Momen Sesev enakē, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesev enanvken Sesev emvkes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kicakvtes. Momen eme ohfvccvn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat en yicvtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, *e* hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet *e* hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahecvres, *makvtes*.

20 Monk v etecakkvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen homahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svtutcenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wkvkeekates; omvlkv 'sem poken hokten elvtes.

23 Monk v akvwvpketv omof, akvwvpehcof, mv *kolvpa-*

kan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem mvttvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekos; momis hvlwe estvlke hvlwe tvlofvn vpoke omaket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvtē akvwvpecvranat ohfvccv Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cēkvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvtē en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem mvttvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlahket, ete'm punahoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet, Vhkv omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em 'pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhkv omvlkv enhvteceskv *heyvtes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohicvs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cem vkerrickv omvlkv, cen yekce omvlkv es vnokecetskvres: heyvt vhkv enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv* omet *ot*, heyv *tes*; E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecvs: heyv vhkv *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kicvtes, Heres, Mvhaya, mehenwvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok'.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, puyvfekev

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-kv temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake pvsythoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesa- ketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kicvtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmke- kates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Estom- men cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe ma- husat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvn haya- res, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kicvtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakov ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vke- tecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahat em vlos- takat:

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvcceckvn en heckvkvres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, esto- men este sulkat cvtokunawvn cotokunaphuten vteha- kan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vteha- kvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpnv oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enhohiket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 *Heyv* omvlkvt enake take sulkat asossen vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake ocvte omvlkvn, mv vhesakvte omvlkvn, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, cuko-vcakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, *Mv-haya*, cvto momet cuko estomakan hecvs; kicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Heyv cuko rvkra-kan hecetska? cvto hvmkuis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-vcakat ehomusen rvne Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Cane Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke ocvranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvrano, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pum onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vlicevtes, E vketecvkes, estit ce mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket cv hocfvkv ofvn yicet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkuecvret ok'.

7 Momen horre ohfvccvn, momet horre ohonvkvn pohatskof, ce naorvkates, *mv omakat* ocvkvrano tvlkuset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpet, momen tvlofv tvlofv vnrvpet vkvwypkvrano omekv; momen ekvnv nekekv estomis ocvkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketv ocvkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vliceakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, tekueketvn ce wihokvkvres; momet senekake vlkan ce tephokvkvres: momet cv hocfvkv vrahkvn evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yiho-cvkvres, mv vnrvpe kerkueckvn.

10 Momen heyv opunkv-herv tawvn tvlwvvlke omvkv en tvlemihocvranet os.

11 Momis *ce* yvpayet, *ce* wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerrihcatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerrihcatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake *ce'mhoyat* mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkvn em wikkvres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopuetaket eckvlke vnrvpen vkvwvpecet, pvsythoyvren omecicvkvres.

13 Momen cv hocfkv vrahkvn *este* omvkvvt cen homecvcvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksicat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte huervranekaten hueran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv:

15 Momen cuko onvpv oh likat hvtvpiket, cukon ecehyats, momet nake cuko ofv ocat cawvret ecehyats.

16 Momen cvpofv arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen cem pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvpykes.

19 Mv nettv take omof estemerkv ocvres, mv ome enhvteceskv nake hocvckvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momet ocekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvn* kocuknicekaten omat, vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoyvkvte vrahkvn mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknicet os.

21 Momen momof, Hecvs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Hecvs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt *ce* kievken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke akvwvpkvkvret ok', momet nanvke eskerkvn, momet nake estomahake heckuecvkvres; mome tayen omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis ehosvkuuecvkvret.

23 Momis vketecvkes: hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn enhomvn cem onahyv kis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuckvres, momen hvresse hvyvyicekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihocvres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv kvsvmkv rakke, momet yekcetv vpaket aholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

27 Momen momof en hvlwe estvlken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostaat aenkvpvken, ekvnv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vtelo ykvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; e lvece hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nake omvlkvt esfvciike tvlvres.

31 Hvlwe ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe estvlke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrvkekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfekcakhet, vketecet, emekusvpvkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvlen, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvn emaket, vhauke vhecicv vketecvren, makvtes: *este E'chuswv mv omet os*.

35 Monkv vketecvkes; estofvn, yafkis, nere nvrkvpv tis, tottolose en hunvnwv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvt-ken cuko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv:

36 Monkon omat, vyvkhvmkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ce hece wites.

37 Momen nake ce kievkvyan este omvlkvn kicakis, Vketecvkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvnkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest en-homvhhotat momet cokv-hayvlket estomen invkerretv eteropotten eset, elecye tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, Hompetv-rakko *nettv* omof tokon, este tek-yvmketv oceKaren, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simvn lepv en cuko ofv hompetvn vlikof, hoktet alepastv tohawv neha fymece, vcake mahe, espeknv *kiihocet*, vcvnken svlakvtes, momet, tohawvn tvkohcet, e'kvn *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofvn cvpvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fymece hiyomēn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tutcenat 'sen hoyvnen wiyiyet, este-merhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momēt hokte vnrvpn ecayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Ocepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vm momeces.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok'; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momece tayvten momeces; enhomvn vlahket, neha fymece cv'na oh kalat es herihocvranan *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ekvnnv omvlkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv es erkenvkhoyat vtekat *heyv* nake momecvteu esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkvrant, plest enhomvvhhotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afvekvket tokunawv emetvn tem-fveccakvtes. Momen estome etektvnkusen wiye tayat ho-poyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* nettv enhv-teceskvn ohhoyvkv elecakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvmvn ohhoyvkv hompetskvren etetakueceyvve kometske haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtetet, Tvlofvn cukolvkvks, momen estet pecv uewv vevnken eshvlattet ece'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eceyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cuko-pericv en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompvye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicetskvres.

15 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke, here eteticvkvte, tetaken cem mellkvres; mvn pum etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn cukolaket, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuecakovtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hvmkatskat, ve vpake hompat, cv wiyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kicetvn vlicecakovtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv ve vpake pvlvknv *vcvankan* svklicat *tes*; kicakovtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *huerat* en holwakes! mv este heckekaten omat en hervnt os, kicakovtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyvt cv'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkv eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv cv catv setemfvccetv mucvse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlakat.

25 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokce eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv oh mucvse eskvyof tvlvkres, kicakvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, rvne Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* vc vrahkv heyv nere vnvttcevlke toyatskvres; Yvpefikv vheciv nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kicakvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkv vnvttcevlke hakake estomis, vn *tat* mohmvkos, kicvtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Mucv nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kicvtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlvke svhere mahen opunayet, Ece 'pake cv'lvrane estomis, ec ohfvccv ehelaksehcvos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlkvtes.

32 Momen ekvnn Kersemene hocfkan yicvtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvpare, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekv tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

35 Momet hopvyecusekot, ekvnvn tvk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayan omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpvkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkv̄t cem momvketayes; heyv sesketvn es vm vkueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocicen eshecvtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simvn, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvmkuisis vketecetv ec umekisa? kicvtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvpvks, holwake esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekvt vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekcekot os.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkvn punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvketayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutcenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocice mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetayes; hvse-vkerkv̄t vlvkes; hecv̄s, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; hecv̄s, mv cv wiyat vwo-lices, kicakvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakāt hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslafkv-cvpko, eto-warke tis cvwvken, plest enhomvhhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlakvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyat eskerkv̄n emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, vfvnkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv-cvpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon *en* tacytes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omet, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn mvhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvnkes. Momis cokat esohfvckvkvrnet os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvt wukahket, pefatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnwwelv tvrke e'natvlkan oh kayet vcvkayvtes; momen este-hunvntake mvnettvlket hvlvtakvtes.

52 Momen hvnwwelv tvrken wihket, enatvlket en letkavtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest en homahtvn 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhhotv omvlkvt, vcylvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkakket nvkaftvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vcvkayvtes, momet vtotkvlken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nvkaftvlke omvlkv esyomat kerkueckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecvkvret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuecakovtet ok', momis em ohkerkueckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutcene ofvn etvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvts, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv nvrkvpvn ahuyiret, Cesvs

em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko? heyv ce'nrape akerruecakat naket o haks? makvtes.

61 Momis cvyayvket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm plest enhomahtvt em 'pohet, Vrakkuehocat E'ppuce, Klist, toyetske haks? kicvtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt, yekcetv em akvpervn liket, hvlwe aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plest enhomahtv, em accvken selahlecet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-catske haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt ele taye em mvnthen ohfvececakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlwvt oh tofkaket, e turofvn ohranet, nafket, momet, Owalvs, kicetvn vliceacakvtes; momen vtotkvlket enke tvpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt cuko-herv ofvn lecvn likof, plest enhomahtv em vtotkv hoktvke hvnket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen cemeu Cesvs Nasvvlken vpaketskis, kicvtes.

68 Momis ehelaksece, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen* kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet sohvpettvn oh ossvtes; momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt hecvtes, momet, Heyv esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kicetvn vlicevtes.

70 Momen hvtvm ehelaksevtes. Momen hvtvm emoh-yupusan vsvpvkladet, Mehenwvn mv *hvmkat* toyetskes, Kalvlevlket ometsken, momet cem punvkvt *mv* omet omekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hocet, tvhiketvn vlicevtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyecatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes. Momen Petvt Cesvs em punkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose

en hunvnwv vhokkolvn hakeko munken ve ohfvccv ehe-laksecetske svtutcenvres, kievte. Momet mvn oh vker-ricof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvhhotv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlkeu omvlkvtpvpkaken, tekueketvn ocakhet, Cesvs wvnvyahkof, evpayet svpeyet, Pilvtten em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyet-ska? *kievtes*. Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kievtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nanvke sulken es vnrvpakvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilvtet hvtvm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecvs, kievtes.

5 Momis Cesvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Pilvtet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hocefkat, mv vpaket este tekyvmketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket sylvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em momecakvnto omen *momecvkvren* em 'pohetvn vliceakvtes.

9 Momis Pilvtet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvhhotv en homecaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvhhotvt, este sulkan ohyekcicakvtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopvkven.

12 Momen Pilvtet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momece haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvptetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopvtes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wikvtes, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakovtes; momet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkvketv omvlkv nkvftcakvtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vcecet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, *e'kvn* em ohlicakvtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! *maket* vseketvn vlicecakvtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakvtes, momet etorkowvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuecakovtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekov rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vcecet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkvn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simvn hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkv karonvren ohyekcicakovtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv ekvnvn esyicvtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune ekvnv tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvnv etohkvlken esketvn emakovtes; momis 'sesekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, vrahrvkv nake cvwvkvranat es oh hecet, em accvken tekvpicakovtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkv svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrvpkv hoccat onvpvn hoccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes, hvmket akvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvs-kvnvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonevtkvtes, makat sohfvckvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvnecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvn norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tutcenuse ofv hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, nakhayekot, cokvhayvlket vpvkaken, Etnv hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko taves:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahvakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnv omvlkvvn ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huehket, Eloī, Eloī, lamv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, esto-man cv wihketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlwvt, pohahkof, Hecvs, Elivsen enhuehket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmket letiket, uepvton uetuksen es fvecvtes, momet kohvn oh lihcet, eskvren e'mvtes, Ocepekvs; Elivs ahvtvpecievret vlvkvrannen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wikkvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elecv yeshv-tapket ete setkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulevt, homuse huerat, momēn hohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hoktvken hopvyen a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems kocuknat, Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof mv vcvkvpeyet em vtotkakvtet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yicvtet, *a hecakovtes.*

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nett renhomv tatet ok',)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hvmke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen *Cesvs* entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes komvtes; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnwelw tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnwelw tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvkv cvto a kofkvt ofvn wykecvtes, momet sepvkv em vhauke cvton v pvpicvtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'*cke* tepakat estvmv wvkechoyat hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettvcakot hoyahnof, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems e'*cke*, Selome esyomat esfvmeckickv fvmecakusen nesakvtet omes, yicet es siykvret.

2 Momet nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvthyyvtku-sen, hvse vkvwapkusen sepvkvvn roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvkv em vhauken cvton pum vkueyvr haks? ete kicakovtes.

4 Rakke mahet omvtet ok. (Momet hecakof, cvto a pvlpihocen eshecakvtes.)

5 Momet sepvklvn esceyet, este-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtke, cvpken accet, akvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohwelplekv svrahkvten hopoyatsket os; akvwvpikes; yvmv sekos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks, kicakvtes.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eceyat, en kerrepvlke Petv esyoman em onvyvkvtevs; ce kicvkvte etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres.

8 Momen lypken asosiyet, sepvklvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekeket em estomahaket ok': momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok'.

9 Momen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* akvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em e heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahyet, mv vpvkakvten, wahoket, hvkihhokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Mv renyvpvn, hokkolet tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecet, vkvsvmvkekat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvcevn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvten vkvsvmvkekatet ok'.

15 Momet, Ekvnv omvlkvn hvmeccet, opunvkv-hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenvkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmekat ohfvcehocrvres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkv m vksamak vcvkpeyvres;
Cv hocfkv ofvn puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet; tulaswv
mucsvke es opunayet;

18 Cetton cvwkvres; momet esketv estelece tayat
eskaken omis, en nokkievkekares; enokhokat enken oh
lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres; kicakvtes.

19 Mönkv Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofvn
eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,
Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vcvkpeyaten
opunvkv es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV
LUK COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
LUKE,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

[R. M. Leachman]

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1880.

[*Muskokee 16mo.*]

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vliceat, pum etenrvwv nanvke fvccehohce vkvsvmkv hakvnke etetvlake heren ohkerkuecvkvtet omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vteken, eturwv es hece akerrvlke toyēt, momet opunvkv *heru* vtotkvlike toyēn,

3 Reafelvs here mahe toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv mahusat vteken mv nanvke omvlkvn esfvcken kerryet omvte tat, etetvlaken cen hoccicvyat here etetaye es vm momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ce mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn kerretskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvmket, Vpiv em etohkvkvtv hvmkat, Svkelivs hocefket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvmkat, e hiwv, LesePET hocefken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en nettv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke est' em mellvkvtv ofvn em mvttekon ykvvpaket, Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvcvket omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv ocvkekates; Elesepet echussekot omekv; momet hokkolvt vculkv ohcakkevltkvt omakvtes.

8 Momen mome ocvtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em etohkvkvtv en nakvfvtetv vcvkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfastof,

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE I.

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvravte vevkvyen Pucase en cuko-vcakan eceyof, esfvmecickv nekricevt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfvmecickv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvltv fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em este hvlwet, esfvmecickv altv em akypervn hueret, em e heckuecvtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs hecof, fekherekates, momen penkvltv oh latkvtes.

13 Momis hvlwe estet em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ce penkahlats, cem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ce 'hiwv Elesepet *ce*'ppucen cen heckuecvres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afvcketv es ece 'fvcke tares, momen en hec- ketv cakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pvrko- opuswvn monkat esketv yekcvn eskekares, momet e'cke e nvrke vtekat tis Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvcke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Pucase en Hesa- ketvmese taken oh fulhuecvres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerrickv en yekcetv tepaken eho- paket, *Pucase* ehomvn ayvres, erkvke e feken en hopue- taken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohievkekvlen fvccakat en hoporrenkv oh fulhuecvranet, momet este Hesaketv- mese emetakvken metetakuecvranet *ayvres, kicvtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs hvlwe esten em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? vc vculet omin, cv 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kicvtes.

19 Momen hvlwe estet vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, cem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es cem vlvkaren vc vtothoyet os.

20 Momen hecvs, opunayko ce haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvrangat nettvv vlv-

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE I.

kvres, vm opunkv, mv oketv orof esfvcfvkvrnat, vkv-svmetskekot omekv, kievtes.

21 Momen Svkelivs cuko-vcakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat este emehakakat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes, momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, cuko-vcakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvnafof, e huten ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiwv Elesepet nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvnke ofvn este vpvke vlesketv vm vkueyvranet *vc* oh hecet, hiyomēn Pucaset cv momecvtet os, maket.

26 Momen hvse esepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl hvlwe estet, Kalvle *ekvnnv* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hocefken *ayet*,

27 Hokte, hunvnwv kerrvte sekat, este-hunvnwv Tewe en cuko-hvmecvlke hymkat, Cose hocefke e 'hiwv tarane etemfvccan oh *ayvtes*; mv hokte mvnettat e hocefkv Mele *tates*.

28 Momen hvlwe estet a en ceyet, Afvckvs, heromkv *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvkvte toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omecicen fekherekates, momet heyv vseketv estomēt ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen hvlwe-estet, Melē, ce penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkv cen hecket omekv.

31 Momen hecvs, nvrkesetskvres, momet *ce'*chuswv hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Cesvs hocefetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Hvlwe Mahat E'ppucen kihocvres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohliketv erke Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekvpe en cukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkv-res; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kievtes.

34 Momof Melet, hvlwe esten *em punayet*, Hunvnwnv kerrvkot omat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kievtes.

35 Momen hvlwe estet vyoposket, Puyvfekev Vcakat ec oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekcet ec oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake vcake heckuecvranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppucen kihocvres.

36 Momen hecvs, cen nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvlvk ofv; momen mucvt hvse sepakat tes, mv hokte echusseko kihocvte ohfvccv.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat naket sekot omekv, kievtes.

38 Momen Melet, Hecvs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunvkv vcvkayat vm momekvs makvtes. Momen hvlwe estet e'nkvpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvmken cefahlofvn eceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en cukon ecehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome ocvtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekaten pohof, estucet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvckvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmerrvkvtet hoktvke vpvketskcs, momen ce nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvtet os.

43 Momen cv Pucase e'cke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome* haks?

44 Hecvs, vc vseketskat opunvkv cv hvcko ofvn hakat vpaken estuce es afvcket cv nvrke ofvn tasikekv.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerrickvt Pucasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekvt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayecv ofvn afvcikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvncapan oh vkerricvtet omekv, momat, hecvs, mucv ayat este honvpse omvlkv ohmerrvkvten cv kicvkves.

49 Mv yekcat nake rvkrvken cv momecvtet ok'; momen e hoccfkv vcaket os.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh ocet os:

51 Yekcetvn e sakpvn es hecicvtet os; momet ekv-svmakat e feke take em vkerrickv ofvn vwahecvtet os.

52 Yekcakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecvtet, momet *este* en hueretv kvncypakan hvlhvwevtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvcfihcet, *este* nake ocakat tvntvken vpeyecicvtet os.

54 Em merkv vkerrickv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnicvtet os;

55 Purkvilke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksv-seko em punvyvte vcvkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tutcenvteken vpaket lihket, e huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckuecvranvte oketv esfv-ciken, echusv hunvnwvn heckuecvtet.

58 Momen em vwolicvlket, momen en nakvlket Hesa-ketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvka-ket afvcakvtes.

59 Momen mome ocvtet, nettv escenvpakan *estuce* svkvmsisvranet yicvtet, momet erken vhocefet Svkelivs hoccfakvtes.

60 Momis e'cket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hoccfkv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkv es hocefkat sekos, kicakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren eyacat 'sem vhopayet erken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhoccickv tvpeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkv omes, maket, hoccicvtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukwv hvwiken, e tulaswv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvkv oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefahlofvn hvmeicvtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtehakvtes, Heyv hopuewv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase e'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen e'rke Svkelivs, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvciket, owalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuechoekvs, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huericvtet os, em vtotkv Tewe en cuko ofvn;

70 Em owalvlke vcacakat ekvnv vliceckv vteke fullvte e cukwv eteropotte opunvyvte omet,

71 Pun horren *en hesahoket*, pun homecakat omvlkv e'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rvlke *etemfaccvten* sohfvcecet, em etemfvccetv vcakan vkerricvret,

73 Mv etemfvccetv vcake pu'rke Eplehame 'setemfaccvte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre e'nke a 'sepu'ssihohcen, penkvlvkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkv fvcetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hvlwe Mahat em owalvn ce kihocvres, Pucase e turofv ehomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakuecvranet ayetskvret ok'.

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeckv enkvpyecickv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok',

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merk vcaakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hvlwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomucke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat hvyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyecicvret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfeckv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet vnrwvn aren, Eslevl em e heckueckv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof, ekvnn omvlkv *este* e hocefhokv vhonkvthoyvranet cohoyvrën Sesv Vkvstvs makvtes.

2 Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonkvtkv enhvteceskvn hahoyvtes.

3 Momen *este* omvlkv vhonkvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrvkn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Cutevn eceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perehem ayvtes, (Tewe en cuko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok';)

5 Mele ehiwvrane temfaccat nvrkesan vpvken vhonkvthoyvren;

6 Momen mome ocvtes, mvn welakof heckuecvranvte nettvt fvcfakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvnwv enhvteceskvn heckuehceet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompety ofvn wwkecvtes, hompetvcuko ofv em etektynke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv ekvnn etwvn yvpefikv-vhecicvlket neren

en yvpēfīkv fulle hvmken vhecicet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen hecvs, hvlwe estet Pucase enaket oh vlvakvtes; momen Pucase en hvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen hvlwe estet, Ce penkahlvkats, hecvks, afvcketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es cem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em ocvranat.

11 Mucv nettvn Tewe em etvlofv ofvn Hesayecv Pucase Klist cen heckvket omekv.

12 Momen heyvt es cen kerkv *tates*; Estuce vpvllvket vpuekv em ohhompētv ofvn wakken eshecatskyres.

13 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe este sulkat sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocekvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen ekvnvn herkv heromkv tepakat este em ocvkekv, makaket, hvlwe esten vpvkakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwe estet enkvpahket, hvlwen escehyof, yvpēfīkvheciēvlket ete'm punahoyet, Mucvn Perehem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkuēcan er hecvkeres, makakvtes.

16 Momet lvpēcicet yicet, Mele Cosef tepakan, momen estuce vpuekv em ohhompētv ofvn wakken eshecakvtes.

17 Momet hecahkof, heyv estuce ohfvccv nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuēcakvtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkv nanvke yvpēfīkvheciēvlke em onvyākat em estomahakvtes.

19 Momis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkv vcvyecet, e feke ofvn oh vkerricvtes.

20 Momen yvpēfīkvheciēvlket em onahoyvte vcvkvye nanvke pohet hecakat omvlkv svrahkv Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, momet vrakkuecaket fulecvtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvmsisetv nettv cenvpakat fackof, e

hocefkv Cesvs kihocvtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hocvckekeo emunkof, hvlwe estet momēn hocefvtē.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vcvkvyē hvsvteckv nettv *Mele* es em fvcikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkranet ;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrke hvwecat Pucase en nakvcakat kihocvres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoccāt vcvkvyen ;

24 Momet, Pvce-howe tempvlse hvmken, monkat pvce mvnettvtke hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoccāt vcvkvyen ohnekrickvn emvkranet.

25 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv. Semevn hocefket Celuslvmen likvtes ; momet mv hunvnwvt fvcet, momet emekusapet, Eslevl em emahlvptktēvn emihaket omvtes ; momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv heceko emunket Pucase en Klist hevranat Puyvfekcv Vcakat en kerkuecet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekvt evpahyēn cuko-vcakan ceyvtes, momen e'ckvlket vhakv vfvstetv vcvkvyē estuce Cesvs em momecvranet escukolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, mucvn herkv ofv enkvpvkvre cem vtotkvē em etektvnecestsket os, cem opunvkv vcvkvyen ;

30 Cv turwvt cem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakuecetskvte ;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke *en* hvyvyickv, momet cem este Eslevl en rakkētvn hecakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohfvccv opunvyēce makat Co-sef momen e'cket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Semevn merkvn oh vpohakvtes, momet e'cke Melen em punayet, Hecvs, heyv *hopuewvt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvtvm akvwvpkvkvren huerihocet os ; momet vnrype opunvyehocvranat eskerkv hakvren ;

35 (Momes, cem puyvfekcvu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) momat efeke sulke em vkerrickv enrvmrkvren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvmkat, Fenuel e'chuste, Ane hvmke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvle mahet, hunvnwv kerekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyet *omvtes*; mvt cuko-vcakan enkvvpkekot, eelaweckv mekusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis Hesaketvmesen 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan ecehyet, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfvccvn Celuslvme ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em punayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucase em vhakv vevkvyen momecahkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvno* ofvn fulhokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyvfekcv ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkvvt oh fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ckvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoynet omvtes.

42 Momet em vculkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfvstetv vevkvyen Celuslvmen vhoiyvtes.

43 Momet nettvn fvcecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cesvs yupvn Celuslvme ofvn fekhonnvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvmke vyetvn vhoiyvtes; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoiyetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet eshecvkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulhokvtes.

46 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv svtutcenan cuko-vcakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kievtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kievtes.

50 Momen mv opunkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtvpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkv en feke ofvn vcayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv ofvn, momet Hesaketvmese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Tokvs Tipelevs Sesev em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilyt Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felvpe Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ekvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenevs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen* Anvs momet Kivfvs plest enhomvhhotvlket on, Hesaketvmese em opunkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptesm naorketv es enkvpvketvn erkenaket Cotvne afopke omvlkv en vlakvtes.

4 Owaly Esiv em opunkv cokv ofv hoccat vcvkvyen, Haketv hvmet vnrwv ofvn huehkes, Pucase em vyetv tetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahicvks;

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfvkvres, momet ekvnhvlwe momet rvne vtekat kvncvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakvres*.

6 Momen vpeswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres, maket.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em puna-
yet*, Aeha, cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt, Cvpvkketv
vlkvranan em pefatkvks, ce kievkvt haks?

8 Monk' vkerrickv etickv oren ettvkes; momet vlice-
cet, Eplehame *pu'rken* ocēs, mahkatskvs, Hesaketvmese
heyv cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmice ta-
yes, ce kievkit okikv.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskvtake entis v
wvkechoyet os; monkv eto em ette heren ettekat vtekat
tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Monkv naken estomvraneya? este sulkat kicet, em
'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv ocekan
emekvs, momen hompetv ocat matvpomecekvs, em
vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv vteloylvket paptiskvkvn yicet,
Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken cem melhoyvkvte semuntvlen fe-
yihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlken em 'pohakvtes, Pumeu naken
estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvleh-
catskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet cem feketvn
'se mahlvpvtecievkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak en nene hecaket, omvlkvt e feke-
take ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks?
komet oh vkerricakof,

16 Cane omvlkvn *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es
ce paptisvkit omis, momis hvmke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket
os, mv em estelepikv es wvnakv enrecopetv heretv orvkot
os; mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan momet totkvn es ce pap-
tisvkvres.

17 Mv *este* es-em-weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en nerkv-en-cesketvn heren hvsvtecvres, momet teleko vte-lohyet en tohton vtehvres, momis entvleesse totkv vsle-kon es nekrievres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emvcahnet, erke-nakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotevs vrahkvn, momet nak holwvke momecvte omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvn ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekcvn vpikvtes.

21 Tokvs, *este* omvlkv paptiskahkof, mome ocvtes Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfekev Vcakat ena oce omet pvce-howe omet a oh hvtapkvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwe vtet, Cv'ppuce vm vnokecke toyetskes, ec ofvn vc afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vculkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vlicevtes; Cosef eppucet's komhoyen, momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen, mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvnv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Nevv e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvriivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Svlvriel e'ppucet omen, mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen, mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotvm e'ppucet omen, mvt V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marvt e'ppucet omen, mvt
Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semevn e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt
Elivkem e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen,
mvt Pvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmvn e'ppucet omen, mvt
Neasvn e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet
omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet
omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen,
mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksvt e'ppucet
omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen,
mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet
omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mvlelel e'ppucet
omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envs e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen,
mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet
omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratv-
tes; momen Puyvfekcv evpayet, vnrwvn 'res oren,

2 Este-nekricvt nettv pale osten vnrapvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettv* pokof renypvn elawvtes.

3 Momen este-nekricvt, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakekvs, kicvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen este-nekricvt ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvnv e tvlwv omvlkvn hecicvtes.

6 Momen este-nekricvt, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vne komvyat emis;

7 Monkv v'mekusapetsken omat, omvlkv cenake tares, kicvtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen emekusapetskvres, momet mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

9 Momen Celuslvmen svlakvtes, momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetsken omat, heyvn a e tvk wikvs,

10 En hvlwe estvlken ece 'fvstvkvn kicvkvs,

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren e'nken es ce kvwvpvkvs, *maket* coket omekv, kicvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese vnrahpetskvs, mahokvtet os, kicvtes.

13 Momen este-nekricvt, Cesvs vnrvpkv omvlkvn emeyuksihcof, vkocuknusen e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekv en yekcetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonkv mv ekvnv omvlkv eteropottet hvmeicvtes.

18 OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE IV.

15 Momen senekakvlke enaketake ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkv^t vrakkuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet, momet momvte vcvkvyen nettvcako omof senekaken ecehyet, ohonayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakcokv owalv Esivs hoccievten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomēn eshecvtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekcv^t vc oh *fekhonnes*, punvkvhervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtet omekv; efeke kvčēkan em wicecit, sylvfklke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momet turhecykekat renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkak^t enrecopit,

19 *Momet* Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren vc vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakcokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehk^t omvlkv^t heren hec^tkvtes.

21 Momen vliceet, Mucv-nettvn ce hvcko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfvcket os, kic^tkvtes.

22 Momen omvlkv^t a en kerrakvtes, momet opunvkvhervke e cukwv asossat estomahes komakvtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn, Vlekca, e en wicecvs, 'svm *punayet*, *momet*, Nake Kvpvnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvnv ofvn momecvs, cv kicvranatsket os, kic^tkvtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ow^lv estomet em ekvnv ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs ow^lv en nett^v omof, momet ohrolope tutcene momet hvse epakat *oren*, hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvnv omvlkvⁿ elauko raket fvckof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv. hvmkuis Elivs ohtothoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvmkuis hvsvtkekon, Nemvn Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake ofv vtehkak omvlkv, heyv nanvken pohakof, cvpvkktvt fvcfakvtes;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicahket, hvlatet, ekvn-hvlwe, (mv em etvlofv oh hahoyvte,) em vkeleften 'res oricvtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkypvn etehoyanet, enkvpakvtes.

31 Momet hvtvpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvpvnevnrortvtes, momet Nettvcako *omvllkn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em mvhakv estomahes komakvtes, em opunvkv yekcetv vpvket ok'.

33 Momen este puyvfekv hvsvtkeko vpikat senekake ofvn likvtes, momet en hake yekcen es huehket,

34 *Pu* wikkv, Cesvs Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme pume esyomeyat naket etemocake haks? pu sumhuecvranet vlahketska? Estimv toyetskat, ce kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kicvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket aossvs, kicet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekv holwvket 'metenrvwn tvk wihkof, en nokkicekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkv estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunvkv naket o haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekcetvn puyvfekv hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakekv, *maket* ete kicakvtes.

37 Momen ohonvkv mv ekvnv vfolotat omvllkn hvmeicvtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simvn en cukon eceyvtes. Momen Simvn e 'hiwv e'cket hepetchetv yek-

cen es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfvccvn em 'po-hakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepetketvn em vsehvtcs; momen em wikkvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vkladkof, estimvt este enokketv cahmelike es enokhoke ocakat omvlkvt mvn es en yicvtes, momen enken oh wvkhokicet, omvlkvn em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekev holwvhoket huehkaket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vset, punvyvkvre em etektvnecekates, Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvvatkof enkvphaket, vnrwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes, momet en yihcet, fekhonnicakvtes enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn 'sem ervenvkvkvranyet os, mv esvrahkvn vc vtothoyet omekv, kicvtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekakvikan ervenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv pohetvn komet, ohyekcet em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselet afopken huervtes.

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse afopken vkkaken hecvtes, momen rvro mvkwiyvket asosiyet, hoyvn okkosaket fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simvn enaken eceyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpyecvren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvvyvs, momet

rvro svkevvetv hvmken svkawatskvren cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtiks, Simvn kicvtes.

5 Momen Simvn vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtotkēt, momis naken esēkon ep oh hvyvtiks, momis cem punv-kvt omecicen hoyvn svkwikares, kicvtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkevwe-puecakvtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkvketv perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayakvtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficakvtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simvn Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkvs, este-naorkv toyikv, kicvtes.

9 Fvro sulke cawakat omecicen estomahes komvtet ok', momet vpvkakateu omvlkv.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete eppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simvn emvnicvket omat, *mvu em estomahakvtes*. Momen Cesvs Simvn kicvtes, Ce penkahlats, mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cuko lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkvn wukahket, vcvkvpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, tvlofv hvmke ofvn arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcket *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvte-cetske taves, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtose-cet celayvtes. Momen moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e heci-cvs, momet Moses vhakv emvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkv emvtcvs, es en kerkv taken, kicvtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hvmecicvtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wicec-vren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrwvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvmken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falv-sevlket momet vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvme *tvlofv*, momet Kalvle, momet Cutev *ekvnnv* tvlofv vtekat asossvket tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen cukon* escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omecicen estomen esceye *tayat* hecvkekok', cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fakke-norv tpeptakan *vkuehuehctet*, em pvtakv svpvken nrvkvvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtpepicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlket momet Falvsevlket vkerricetv vliceakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyoposket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahuyiret, ykvvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpice taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kicvtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret, mv ohwakvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecet, en cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkvt em estomahakvtes, momet penkvl

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuēcakvtes, Mucv-nettv nake estomahvke heceyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv vteloŷv Lefi hocefket cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvŷvs, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv vteloŷvlke sulke, momet este eti vpvkakēt vpvkvtes.

30 Momis *mv vpokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momet Falv-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayakvtes; Estoman cvtokunawv vteloŷvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet momet eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvfencakat vlekvñ eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicakvtes.

32 *Este* faccvlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momet Falv-sevlke *en kerrepvlkea* matvpomen etewolen e elvwecet mekusvpkvñ hayaket omē haks? momis cenake hompaket eskakes, kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vteh-kvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat elvwvkuēcatske taye haks? kicvtes.

35 Momis nettv cakkakvres, momof hokte epayvranat em eshoyvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elvwecvkvres.

36 Momen opunkv svhopakvn opunayvtes: Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihcēkos, momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenhehrekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukvñ leslekan vcāhnekos, mecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukvñ sehtet, pvlatkes, momen sukvñ yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukev mucvsen vevn-hoyvranet os, momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opuswv* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken mucvsan eyahcekos, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, nettvcaکو enhvteceskv resvhokolan teleko cvpofv vlkan ropotecvtes, momen en ker-repvlket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvlwvt, Estomaten nettvcaكون mometv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrana*t, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu emakvte, heyv *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks?

5 Momet, Este Echuswv tat, nettvcaكون e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcaکو eti senekaken ecehyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv yuknv-tet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke momet Falvsevlket, Nettvcaکو wicecvr haks? komet vketecakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv enke yuknvtan, Akvwvpiket, nvrkvpn huervs, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Mohmen Cesvs, Nak hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis, Nettvcaكون here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvlnkv oh fulotket hecaket, mv este-hunvn-

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Momen momecvtcs, momen enke temvpoke hvmkate ome hakvtes.

11 Momen cvpvkktvn es fvcfakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtcs, mv nettv take omof ekvnhlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpranet; momet Hesaketvmesen emekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtcs.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuehkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpastelvlke hoccfhuecvtcs.

14 Simvn, (mv Petv hoccfvtet,) momet etecakkat Vn-tolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvse, Cems Alfevs e'ppuce, momen Simvn Selotes hoccfken,

16 Momen Cutvse Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvse Eskalevt, mv Cesvs erwiyv taten.

17 Momen Cesvs vpaket ahvtvpiket, ekvuv tpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke etohkvke sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutev omvlkv, momet Celuslvme, momet Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv afopke asosse em apohicvret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yicvtet *mvn svpaklvtes*.

18 Momen *este* puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat es naorakat *en yihcen* em wikakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkv vclaketvn komakvtes, yekcetv em ossatet omvlkv em wicecaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpet, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, *Cen* herakes, estemerrvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok'.

21 *Cen* herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvcfvkvret ok'. *Cen* herakes, hiyome hvkihokatskat, vpelhofyatskvret ok'.

22 *Cen* herakes, este cen homecvtket, *vpakatskvte* c'en-kvpyecicvket, momet *ec* opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvn ce hocefhokv holwvhoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtevs; hecvkes, feketv rakkēt hvlwe tvlofv cem *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket owalvlken momecakovtet ok'.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwakvkes! ce mahlvptketvn cen heckvkvttet ok'.

25 Cen holwakvkes, ce fvcfakat! ce 'lawvkvret ok'. Cen holwakvkes, hiyome vpelhofyatskat! ce feke nokken, hvkihokatskvret ok'.

26 Cen holwakvkes, este omvlkv heren ec opunvyecakof! momēn erkvlke owalv laksvlke momecakovtet ok'.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwvyeckvat em emekusvpvkes.

29 Momen ce yvnvwv ce nafkat vpvhlvmkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu *cen cvwvre* vsehhetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvlken em 'pohhetskvs.

31 Momen este ce momecvkvren komatskat, cemeu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok'.

33 Mōmen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? estenaorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok'.

34 Momen, Vn heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis naorkvlken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlvkes, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot, momen cem feketvt rakke tares ; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momet holwvhokat *em* merret ok'.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkv es fvcke omet merkv es ce fvcfvkekv.

37 Ohfvcehcatskvs, momet ec ohfvccvkekares ; ehvperkuehcatskvs, momen ce 'hyperkvkekares ; enkvpyecicvks, momen ce'nkvpvyecihocvkres.

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkres ; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatkan estet ce hokpen cem vtehvkres. Sykerkv svkerkuecatskat matan es cem vkerkuehocvkret ok'.

39 Momen opunvk svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes ; Hecekat hecekan evpaye taye haks ? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks ?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos ; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv etokvckuce vk ocan hecetske haks ? momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricetskeko haks ?

42 Monkat estomēn tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv etokvckuce cem vk ossihevrs, kicetskv haks ? momis ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan hecetskeko haks ? Mekusapvvhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossicvs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv etokvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwaken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv ; estet eto-

fvskén ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat nake here e feke ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes, efeke en sulke aosse e cukwv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofvt*, nake ce kievkvyan momecatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a ve oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omet on omat ce hecicvkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cvto oh licate omet os; momet uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nekeyiceko tayvtes, cvton oh like tatet ok'.

49 Momis pohis momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekon ekvnvn oh hayvte omet os; mohmen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes, momen mv cuko em vhopvnketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Tokvs, este pohaken, em opunkv omvkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvrvnev m eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hv mke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvransvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvcevn pohhof, vlahket em vtotkv em wiceevren em 'pohepet, Cusvlke em vculvken oh-totvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok', makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vcvkvvakvtes. Momen cuko em

ahopvyeko erorofv sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes, Pucasē, e naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv vne tis ec oh atvye tayat heretv oris, komvkis, momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wkvres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elecv huerihocvte toyikv; sule-tawvlke cv 'lecvn ocvyet os; momet hvmken, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os, momet etvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet oks, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vcvkfullaten, Ce kicvkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kicvtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon ye fulehcof, vtotkv enok-kyte em wiken hecakvtes.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen hoc-fcken eceyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momet este sulsoket vcvkpeyvtes.

12 Tokvs, tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecv, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke echuswv tvlkusvte ēlēn soshoyvtes, momen *e'cket* oye tates, momen mv tvlofv este vteh-kvlke sulket vpvkavtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvki-hiketskvs, kicvtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este ēlē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpaklvtes. Momen, Este mv-nettetskat, akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kicvtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicevtes. Mo-men e'cken a en huericvtes.

16 Momen omvlkvn penkvkvvt oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes, Owlv rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonkv Catev, momet afulotken hvmeicivtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvlkv en kerkuēcakvtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakvtes, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvranē haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makakvtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke *en heckakat*, momen puyvfekv hvsvthvkeko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicevtes, momet turhecvkekateu renakvn emakvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat, eturwv-hecvkekate hecakat, momen ykvvpvkekate ykvvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvkekate pohakat, pvsvtkvte akvwvphoyat, *momet* opunvkvhervn estemerhoyvlen 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon omat, en heret os, kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cane em punvkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvranet vnrwvn esossatskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicen?

25 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv haks? Hunvwn accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke e huden vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv haks? Owaly? Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, momen owaly semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece cohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene ete-takuecvtanat.

28 Ce kicvkikv, Hokte heckuecvte vpvke owalv Cane paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet Cane es en rakket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkvt, momen cvtokunawv vteloylvke, Cane em paptesvm es paptishoyvtet omen, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakvtes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke momet vhakv-hayvlke, Canet paptisvkekatet omen, e vnrvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vnrvpakvtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Heyv este naken es vho-payar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuehket, Cem pofkvkēs, momat opvnatskeks; cen wahohkēs, momat hvkihokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskeket vlakvtes, moman, Puyvfekev holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskvn; cvtokunawv vteloylvke momen holwvyecvlke en hessen hecvs! makatskes.

35 Momis hoporrenkv echustake omvlkvt fvccecakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'pohvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv arvtet, *Cesvs* Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcvken kerrof, alvpastv tohawv, neha fvmecv vcvnken svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn vhueret, hvkihkvtes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn vliceet, e kvesse

es en hvsvtecvtes, momet e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn es en siyvtes.

39 Tokvs, mv Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, eme ofvn opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt omekv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Simvn, nake cem onvyetvn ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kicvtes.

41 Este vhuericev hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates, hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkepen vhuerice tates, momen hvmkat pale cahkepen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkekof, vkvsamuset hokkolvn em wikakvtes. Monkvn vm onvyvs, estvt semuntvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simvn vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wikkte *tares*, komis, makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvccehcets, kicvtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket, Simvn em punayet, Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a ceyvyat uewv cv'le vrahkvn a'metskekis, momis entat e 'turopuswvn cv'len es vm okkoset, e kvessen 'svn hvsvtehcets.

45 Vc vfvnket sekis, momis heyv hokte a cehvyvise vtekat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnickis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskekis, momis heyv hokte tat cv'len neha fvmecvn es vn sihyes.

47 Monkvn ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvtet e'nkvpvkakes, tetayen vnokēcekv; momis estimvn estomusis enkvpakem omat, mv tat estomusen vnokecet os, kicvtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kicvtes.

49 Momen ypake hompe vpokat, Momen naorketv enkvpyecicat estit o haks? eme ofv maketv vliceakvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn vyepvs, hokten kicvtes.

etvlwv momet

ese em oh-

momen

is

fekev holwakat v^l

ossices, vkvsam^r

13 Cvto o^l

tes; mo^r

vkvs^r

vkhsen a oh hvtapkvtes; momen *uewvn* es fvcfaket, penkvkv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet ahonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momet uewv melohlan em vsehvtcs, momen fekhonnaken, lekuthet ocvtcs.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahcs komakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis momen uewv tis nak kican em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlcnvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtcs.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken huerof, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfeckv holwvhoke vtehkvttet, accvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vlkan likvtet, tvlofv aosiyet vnrapvtcs.

28 *Momet* Cesvn hecovft, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken pu tenrvwv ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketv-mese hvlwe mahat Eppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren cem 'pohis, yekcicet makvtcs.

29 (Puyvfeckv hvsvtkekat mv hunvnwv aossvren kicekv. Tewolen hvlattvtet omen, momen cvto-telacv es wvnayct, momen e'le 'sem vyeckihocet omvtcs; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfeckv holwakat vnrvwn vtchkvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hoccfkv o haks? kicet em 'pohvtcs. Momen, Lecvn, makvtcs; puyvfeckv holwvhoke sulke esceyvtet ok'.

31 Momen sufkan vkhvtvpcvre kicekaren em 'pohakvtcs.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhlwe onvpvn nanopet fullvtcs; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren em 'pohakvtcs. Momen em etektvnecakvtcs.

33 Momen puyvfeckv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE VIII.

sukhvn esceyakvtes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvfpvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasecet, nokcepelkavtes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtke ofvn onayakvtes.

35 Momen nake moman hecvranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhokat enkvpvkavte accet, hoporrene hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecakvtet puyvfekcv holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wikkvte em onayakvtes.

37 Momen Katvlenvlke em ekvntvckv afulutke este sulke vtehkat omvlkvt e'nkvpvkvren em 'pohakvtes; penkvlv rakket oh cakvket omekv. Momen perro-cukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn em 'pohvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepv, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese ce momecvten onvyvtevs, kicet, etvn vtotvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofv hvimecicet kerkucevtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakakvtet ok', evpvvakvtes.

41 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hoccfket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren em 'pohvtes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen ocet omen, mvt elēt wakkvtet omekv. Momis aye arof este cekfat vceklvfkavtes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es enokkvte, en nakockv omvlkv vlekvlke oh sumecicet *omis*, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvr̃vn vlahket, en kapv em vtēken celayvtes; momen moman ṽpakusen e catv fih̃vtet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkvt, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv ṽpvkakāt, Mvhaya, este cekfat ece 'ceklafket, ece 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os, yekcēt̃v vc ossat ker-rikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkekot omāt hecōf, fekeket a oh atet, ehom̃vn tvk l̃vtiket, naket omecicen celayet omāt, momen estomen ṽvykhvmkusen em wiket omāt este omvlkv ehom̃vn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, Cv'chustē, heren' ce mahlṽpvtkekvs; cem ṽkvsvmkṽt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv of̃vn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye emunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en *cukon* vtet, Ce'chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Ce penkah-lats; ṽkvsvmkṽ tvlkusis ocetsken omāt, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon eceyof, este estomis eceyṽre em etektṽnecekot, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat *em* etektṽnecakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkvt hvkih̃hoket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkih̃hohkatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepet omes, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet-omen kerrakekv, vpelickvtes.

54 Momen omvlkṽn esossievtes, momet enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akṽwvpkvs, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyṽfekṽ hvtm a oh fulken, ṽvykhvmkusen akṽwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momof en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohkalet, em wiketvn *hayet*, puyvfekev holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenaket, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranskat naken *cvwekot*, setekkekv tis, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis cahwatskvs, momet kapv 'se hokkkoliheatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonnvtet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce 'vpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrvpv ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis a tusiyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estvmv estomis omvlkv em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropoteevtes.

7 Tokvs Helot tetlak nake *Cesus* momecvten pohvtes; momet, Cane elkvn a en kvwapkes, makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e'heckueces, makakat sasen, Owavlke vculvke tate hvmkat hvtvm akvwapket omes, vpvlwvt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momen, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvnks; momis nanvke yomakat ohfvccv pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkv *Cesus* em onayakvtes. Momen ehkusen evpahyet, vnrwv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mn* kerrahkof, vcvkvpeyvtes : momen evpayet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccvn es ete'm punayakvtes, momet em wicecvre eyacakat em wicecvtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakak a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofucvlke momet ekvnn vwolakan oh vpayet, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepekvs ; yvmv fulleyat vnrwvvt ok', kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cemet hompetvn e'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklke vnore cahkepe momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēks, vpehyet, hompetv heyv este omvlkvn en nesēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tatet omekv.) Momen, Vpoyvkes, pale cahkepake etekvpakvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momcet, omvlkvn vpoyakvtes.

16 Momof tvklke vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolateu cawvtes, momet hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtes, este sulkat ehomv 'sem ocvkvren.

17 Momen omvlkvt hompaket, fvcfakvtes ; momen wokocke em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkakaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen mome ocvtes, enhvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtes ; momen, Estit os, estet cv kicake te ? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkakak, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vpvlwvt, Mv owalvlke vcuvlke tate hvmkat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks ? kicakvtes. Petvt vyoposket, Klist Hesaketvmese enake, makvtes.

21 Momen em punayet, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkekaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes ;

22 Este Echuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkrvanet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres, momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, nettv omvlkvn em etohwelepkv kvwapet, vc vcvkvtেকvs, omvlkvn kicakvtes.

24 Estirvt o estomet en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat hesayecvranet ok'.

25 Este ekvnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, e sumecicen, monkat vwihoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm punvkvu em vlset on omat, este Echuswvt, en rakkettv, Erkeu momen em estvlke vcacakat *en rakkettv* ofvn vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok'.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sasat, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv hecahke tlvkvres.

28 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv opunvkv renyupv nettv cenvpakvtekat Petv, Cane Cems esyoman evpahyet, ekvnhlwen es ohcemkvtes, emekusvpranet.

29 Momen emekusapof, e turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtke haket, hvvyakvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet Cesvs ete'm punv-yakvtes, mv Moses momen Elivs tates.

31 Mvt hvayyvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyecakvtes.

32 Momis Petvt momet mv vpvkakak nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen ahonecakof, en hvayyvken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakvtes.

33 Momen mome ocvtes, enkvpvkakof, Petvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres : momen cuko-vhake tutcenen hayvkeres ; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kievtes.

34 Hiyomēn opunayof, aholoce vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes, momen aholocen esceyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunkv en hake aholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokeekat's ; em apohicvkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvlkuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakovte ohranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhlwen ahvtv-pehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hecetskvren cem 'pohepis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv ;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekv esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os ; momen selahlece, svpvkpvkuece haken, tonufet *enkvpvketv en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossicvkuren em 'pohepvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'paket *vm muntvlke-*
kot 'sece'yvranvki haks ? Ce'ppucen yvmvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekv holwakat tewihket, selahlevtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekv hvsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket e'rken ohfulecicvtes.

43 Momen omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekce estomahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkv Cesvs nanvke momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kievtes ;

44 Heyv opunkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs ; este E'chuswv est' enke ofvn wihoyvret ok'.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkeko tayan em ehkvke tates, momet heyv maketv ohfvccv em 'pohétvn penkvlvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvp-kv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke take em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen ehset, vnakvn licvtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocefkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, ma a'e vtotvtén evpayet os; omvlkatskan mv cotkus mahe ece 'pakvkat matat rakke tares, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekcv holwvhokat ce hocefkv ofvn sossicen heceyvns; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vsehatskvs, mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvhlvmken hueret omekv, kicvtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwen evpahoyvranat oketvt vlakof, Celuslyme vyetvn *komet*, fvccvn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punkv es fullvlken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet Semelevlke tvlofucen esceykvtes, em etetakuecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmén ayv-rane omet omvtet ok'.

54 Momen en kerrepvlke Cems Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucasē, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwe ahvtapket sumecicvrē kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehkvtes, Vkerrickv estomen ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este Echuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet vlaket omekot, momis hesahuecvranet vlakvtet ok', maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye nene oh fullof, hunvn-

wv hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkepes, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv ocvkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv lievranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

59 Momet *este etvn em punayet*, Vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momis, Pucasē, vm etektvnecetsken, cv'rke tan er hericvranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hopelvkekv, momis cen *tat* ahyet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenvkv, Cesvs kicvtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyares, momis vm etektvnecetsken, cv hute vpokan er vsekvkvrans, *este etvt* kicvtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpayeckvn enke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *enakuecetv* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken mellytes, momet hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis eme ayvranat vpeyvren.

2 Monk v kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hvyo rakket os, momis vtotkvke nvcomus; monk hvyo e Pucase vtotkvke en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpvkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvks, yvhv sulke em etenrvwv yvpefikucvlke omvken ece 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukev, momen ehvlewv en sukev, monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momen vpeyatskof este estomen vsehkatskvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkv t heyv cukon ocekv, enhvteceskv makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, cen

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwn vfekhonnkvtevs, vtotkv feketv en hecke tetaye oret omekv. Cukon etohtvlecet vpehyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce 'vpahoyvken omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres.

9 Momen enokhoke vtehkat em wicecet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'wolicvkes, kievkvtevs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce'vpahoyvkekon omat, mv etehoyvnkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen hvsotecēs; mont omisem heyvn kerrepvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtevs.

12 Momis ce kievkis, Mv nettv omof Satvme mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakes, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakes! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukevhakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

14 Momis ohfvceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvrvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, totkv-rakkon ce'khvtvpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicat vm apohicet os; momen mv ece'nrapat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat *vc* vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē, ce hocfkv etèropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat tis pum apohicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehtte omet sutv a latken hecvyvns.

19 Hecvs, cetto momen hvcesesterahv oh svpvklētv, momen vnrapv en yekcetv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn ce'mvkis, momen naket o estomis cen nokkihcvkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfekcvlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hoccfkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofvn cohoyat min es afvckvkes, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs puyvfekcv ofvn afvckvtes, momet, Cv'rkē, sutv ekvnvu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, Cvrke, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv;

22 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rke vm wikvtes, momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt kerrekon, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket kerraket oš; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; E turwv nanvke hecatskat hecakat en herakes;

24 Owalylke mekkvlke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momen heyv nanvke poh~~as~~skat pohetvn *eyacakis*, pohvkekates, ce kicvkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhakv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, naken estomvyatet hesaketv emunkv ocvyte taye haks? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhakv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayetske haks? kicvtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv~~n~~, cem puyvfekcv omvlkv~~n~~, cen yekcetv omvlkv~~n~~ momet cem vkerrickv omvlkv~~n~~ es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecvs, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccv~~n~~ vyoposikets; heyvn momecvs, momet ce hesakvres, kicvtes.

29 Momis e fveccetvñ komet, Monkñ estimvt vñ awo-
lievt o haks? Cesvñ kievtes.

30 Cesvs vyoposket, Este hvñket Celuslvme enkvpaket
Cvlekon vkhvtapkvtes, momet horkopvlke em etenrvwvñ
latkvtes, mvt accvke en tefet, momet vñvttet, elvranusen
wihket, enkvpvkakvtes.

31 Momen momet ohcen, plest hvñket mv nene vkhv-
tapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpomet mvñ arof, vlaket
hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvñket, estvñ aye arof vñakvñ
vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes.

34 Momen oh ahyet, vñattat, olefv neha momet pvrko-
opuswvñ es em ohcanet, em wvñayvtes; momet vpuekv
enaken oh licet, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vñastvtes.

35 Momen hvvytiken enkvpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a
cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstvñ, momen nake
ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fekares, kievtes.

36 Monkñ mv horkopvlke em etenrvwvñ latkvte heyv
tutcenat estvt em vwo lievñ tates, kometske haks? kievtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof
Cesvs, Cemeu ahyet, matvpomecvñ, kievtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofuce hvñken
eechyen, hokte hvñket, Mare hoccfket, en cuko ofvñ
evpayvtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tecakkat Mele hoccfken ocvtes,
mv Cesvs e'le tempen liket, em punvkvñ pohvtes.

40 Momis Mare este en yvmvse vtotketvñ tayen 'se
naoricvtes, momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat, vñ-
hvñkuse vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? mon-
kv vñ vñicvren kievñ, makvtes.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke
sulken vketecet 'se naoricetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv nake here vkonahoyeko tayan enhopoyepet os, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte omen pu mvhayvs, kicvtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkes; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hocefkvt vcakekvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen yvmv ekvnvn oh momekvs.

3 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken nettv omvlkvn pu'mvtevs.

4 Momet naorketvn pu'nkvpvyecicvs, mv vhuericeyvte enkvpvyecicēkv. Momet nake holwake pu yace tetayat 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakan a 'sepu'ssicvs, kicakvtes.

5 Momet kicakvtes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, momet nere nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore tutcenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hesset aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv licvyetayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhauke hiyomat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv, akvwpikit ce'mvko taves; maken omat;

8 Ce kicvkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyiret, en sulke estomomuse eyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Vpohvkes, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; hopoyvkes, momen eshecatskvres; vnafkvkes, momen cen haukvkvres.

10 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv, momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* erket omen, eppucet

tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvcesesterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv ceme holwvhokvket omof emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Erke hvlwe likat mahkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekv Vcakat emkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekv holwvke, momet punayeko tayat ossicof, mome ocvtes, puyvfekv holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahes komakvtes.

15 Momis vpvlwvt, Pelsepvp puyvfekv holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekv holwvhokat sossicet os, makakvtes.

16 Momen vpvlwvt eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Tvlofv em etvww vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvnketvn eroret os, momen cuko tat cuko vnrvpe *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvww e vnrvpet tekvpaken omat, estomet em ohmekketv huervr haks? Puyvfekv holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossices, cv kicatskekv.

19 Momen vnet Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten ce'ppuce take esossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fyccecvlike tares.

20 Momis vnet Hesaketvmese enke wesakv teropotten puyvfekv holwvhokan esossicin omat, mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekcat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhecicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekcat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvten vkonahet, nanvke svpenkvlecvten tekvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrapes; momen vc vpake vteloeyekat vwahecet os.

24 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekat este osiyof, ekvnv kvrkapan ares, fekvpkvn hopoyet, momet eshecekot, Cv hute aosiyvten oh fulkares, maket.

25 Momet vlakof, pasket momet mvherihocen esheces.

26 Momof ayes, momet puyvfekev holwvhoke holwvyeckv eme semuntvlvke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyet, mvn vpokes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte este sulkat hvmket en hake kvwapet, Hopuetakhute ce heckuecvte, momet epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohet vfvstakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicevtes; Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvn hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv etv *emhoyekon*, eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefitvlke nake es en kerretv tate etvpo-met este Echuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv taret ok'.

31 Wahlv em mekko hokte heyv hunvntake vpaket ohfvcceckv omof akvwvpkvres; momet ohfvccecvkvres; ekvnv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet ok'; momen hecvs, Salomv es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake heyv este honvpse vpaket ohfvcceckv omof akvwvpiket, ohfvccecvkvres; Convse em erkenvketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok', momen hecvs, Convse es en rakket heyvn *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ehken monkat svkerkv elecvn eslihcekos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerrickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes, monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkv hvyayvket fvcket os, momis holwaket on omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fvcket os.

35 Monkv vketecvkes, hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ce'na omvlkv hvyayvket fvcket on omat, omvlkv hvyayvket fvcke tares, kulke here hvyvyakat cen hvyvyicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'pohvtes; momen ecehyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket 'e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, halo momet pvlkv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes, momis ec ofv svpenkvleckv momet holwvyeckv es fvckes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min est' emvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv cen hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis cen holwakovkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, momen lutv momen vhockv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, ohfvceckv momet Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momecatskvnt os, momet vpvlvvn wikekot.

43 Cen holwakovkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vkan vseketv cem vlostvket ok'.

44 Cen holwakovkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh yvkvpakan, mv omakatsket ok.'

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmmket momof em vyoposket kicvtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakvkes! vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat, sapokv acukoyetv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv cenke wesakv take hvmmkuis es celayatskeket omekv, kicvtes.

47 Cen holwakvkes! ce'rkvlke take ovalvken pvsvtakvtet omen, cemet en sepvklv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mehenwvn cemet ce'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatskes; mvt pvsvtakvtet omen, cemet sepvklvn en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv, Ovalvken momen vpastelvlken ohtotykares, momen *vpvlwvn* pvsatet assecvkvres, Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvt makvtet os.

50 Heyv ekvnn vliceckv vteken ovalvlke e catv pvlatkvt omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelivs, mv cuko vceakat altv em oh etenrvvv elehocvte e catvn vteken. Mehenwvn, ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshaweckv vkonahatskvtet ok'; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke ohyekicet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mvkerretvn 'semehaket, momet nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset es vnrvpvre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

Momof, este en sulke vhonekvtesko tayat vteloken, svhere mahekv etohsvpaklof, Falvsevlke espakkueckv, mv mekusvpkv vhayetvt os, em e vketecvkes, en kerrepvlken taten kicetv vlicevtes.

2 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekāt sekōn, momen ehke kerkvranekāt sekōt omekv.

3 Monkv naken yomucke ofvn opunayatskvte hvyayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen mv nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpvn kerkuehocvres.

4 Momen ce kicvkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkekat em penkvlahkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvn em penkvlvranatskat homvn cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, totkv-rakkon vk wike taye yekcetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Mvn em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkucvlke cahkepat hoporrenkv hvmken wihoyet omeko haks? momen hvmkuis Hesaketvmese ehomvn ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce kvesse tis omvlkv ahonkvtkvket os. Monkv ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulken'sem vcakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen omāt, emeu este Echuswvt Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomv vm evtuecat emeu Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn em evtuehocvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este Echuswv vnrvpen opunvkvn'sopunvyecen omāt, enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekev Vcakan tvklecat enkvpyecihohcekos.

11 Momen senekakevlkan, momet fvccecvlke momet yekcetv ocakan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvtnv naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet vkerrihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekev Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv ofvn makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok'.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvranevte vn kvpicvren kicvs, kievtes.

14 Momen, Este hunvnwv toyetskat, Estimvt *cem* fvccecvn, monkat cem etekvpiev taken cv hayvt haks? kicvtes.

15 Momet, Vketecvkes, momet nak sulecetv kometvn e vfeckahvkes; este en hesaketv nak sulke epucasat tvlkekot omekv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punayaket makvtes; Este nakocv hvmket em ekvnv nake sulket oh lokevtes;

17 Momen e vkerricet, Naken estomar haks? estvmv vn nak lokevke hericvye tayat ocvkokv; makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekaflehcit, senrakrvken hayares, momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn invn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekca, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericetskes; fekapet, hompet, esket *momet* afvckepvs, vm puyvfekcvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporreneko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekcv cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskvte estimv enake tar haks? kicvtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv e en hericis, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv nake ocekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv ce kicvkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet 'se naorihcatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat ena nake oh kayvranatskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken muntvlet os.

24 Kakken vkerricvkes, vhocvkekot, momet vteloxykekot omes; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hesaketvmeset hompvkueces. Ceme mahvkvu fuswv 'sem vcakatsket os.

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe este-kuce hvmke e ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monkv nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estomēn vpvlvvn 'se naoricatske haks?

27 *Pvkvke* lele *kihocan* estomet mahat vketecvkes; vtotkvkekot, momet fvllcvkekot os; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Salomv en rakkettv omvlkv ofv heyv hvkvtekat omet vceekates.

28 Monkv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucv nettv ocet, momet pvkse tvklike esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn vcecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen *ce'cccvkvres*, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskvs; momen cem vkerrickv melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omvlkv ekvnv em etvlwvliket hopoyaket omekv; momen heyv nanvke ce yaevkat Cerke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese em etvlofv min hopoyvkes, momen heyv nanvke omvlkv cem ohvpvkvkvres.

32 Nvcomuse tohkvkatskat, ce penkahlvkates; Cerke take ohmekketv ce'metvn es afvcket omekv.

33 Nake ocatskat wiyet, heromkvn estemvkes; sukev lesleke hakekat, momen hvlhawat ofvn pokeko tayat, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cenake ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok'.

35 Ce tetackv sewvvnket omen, *cen* kulke taket fenkvkekv.

36 Momen cemet, este e pucase etepvyetv ervlvkvrant emehakakat, momat vlaket vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvwecvke tayvres, *mv* omaket *omvkes*.

37 Mv vtotkvlke, epucase vlakof, vketecaken eshecat en herakes; mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpoyet, momet a oh atat em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vke-
teckv svtutcenan vlaket, momvkēn eshecen omat, mv
vtotkvke en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv
estomen horkopv vlvkvrana kerrvten omat, vketeceť, en
cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemeu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este Echus-
wvt, hvse vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kievtes, Pucasē, heyv opunkv sv-
hopakv pumen *pum* punayetske haks? monkat omvlkv
tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kievtes, Cuko vfastv herome mo-
met hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtehkvlke ohfvnke
hayvte, em oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat,
en heres.

44 Mehenwvn *ce* kievkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn
hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkvť, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices, e
feke ofvn maket, vtotkv hunvntake, momen vtotkv
hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet momet esket, hacetvn
vliceen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet
hvse vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etetahcet, en
liketv kvsvmvkekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e
etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekat, tayen
rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtet
nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomet sulke em-
hoyat sulken em 'pohohvres; momen estimvt o estomen
sulken eint wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret
ok'.

49 Totkv ekvnnv ohtotvranit vlakit omis, momet entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptesvm es paptiskaren ocis, momet, pokeko vtekat, tayen vc ohyekcihocet omes!

51 Ekvnnv herkvnn oh *est'* emvranet vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kicvkis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Mucv vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehetk etekvpvkvret ok', tutcenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tutcenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpvet tekvpvkvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpn; ecket echuswvn vnrvpn, momet echuswvt ecken vnrvpn; ecket emehiwn vnrvpvres, momet emehiwtv ehe ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kicakvtes; Aholocet hvse-vklatkv aosset kvwapken hecatskof vpakuset, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen wahlv hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyet ocvres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvnnv tepakat en heckvn kerratske taves, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvccan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'napv vpaket fvcccv oh ayetskof, vhoyatskof heren vketecetskvres, em vnvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvcccv ehomvn ce huericen, fvcccv este-wvnayv ehomvn ce wihken, momen este-wvnayvt cuko-yekcvn ce 'pikvres.

59 Cem onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket, tokunawuce cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlevlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfvccv em onayakat vpvkakvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlevlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok', naorkvlke Kalvlevlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ce kicvkis; momis cemeu vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stermerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenvpohkakak cuko hvlwe Silovm ofvn oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme tvlofv fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ce kicvkis; momis cemeu vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko cvpofv ofvn vhocken ocvtes; momet vlahket, *em* etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko-cvpofv vfastvn, Hecvs, ohrolope tutce-nen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe *em* etten vhopoyit, momis eshecvkos; tvevs, estoman ekvnvn ehvperkvn yvmah-kuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolophen hvtvm wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit *em* vlekwihevs;

9 Momen *em* ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tvcetskvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen nettvcakon senekake hvmke ofvn estemvhayvtes.

11 Momen hecvs, hokte yekcetv sumecice enokketv ohrolope palen cenvpohkaken es enokkvte, momet tepvkockvtet ot, momet estomet alopotkeko tayet likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kievtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokievtes; momen moman vpakusen lypotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs nettvcano omof wicecytet ok', sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkkt vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv ofv este vtotke tayat ocet os; mv ofvn a vwatsken, cem wicehocvkekvs; momis nettvcano tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mekusapv-vhayv *toyetskat*, omvlkatskat nettvcacon wakov monkat corakko-wakov ehuten *wvwnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskuecetvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Monkv heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, nettvcacon heyv wvnakov enrecopkeko taye haks? kievtes.

17 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke hakytes, momen este omvlkv afvckakvtes, nake rakrvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake ome haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkvn estet ehset, eme cvpofuce ofvn vvhken, momen hontet eto rakke haken, hvuwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokēs; *mv* omet os.

20 Momen hvtyvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehhen, momen oce munken omvlkv pakkvtes; *mv* omet os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslvme fvccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmtet kievtes, Pucasē, hesahokvranat nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetvn vcevllvkes; ce kievkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok'.

25 Cuko-pucase akvwpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fetvtn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vliceet, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvweevs; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvket, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvket*, ce kievken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvkv ofvn mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vliceatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kievkis, ce kerrvket, estvmvn awatskat *kerrvket*; v'nvkvpkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvke omvkvatskat.

28 Hvkihketv momēt enute setekketvt ocvres, Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momet ovalvke omvkv Hesaketyemese em etvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fveev, momen hvsaklatkv-fveev, momen honerv-fveev, momen wahlv-fveevu a vwet, Hesaketyemese em etvlofvn vpokvres.

30 Momen hecv, enhvteceskv taranat, espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etvwn Falvsevlke vplwvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvks; Helot ce 'lecetvn komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecv, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfekv holwvhokan soscit, enokketvn wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenan es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen ykv-pvranvyet os; Celuslme en lvpvtken ovalvt sumkeko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslvmē, Celuslvmē, ovalvke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nasketskat ; etewole estoimusen
cen hopuetake tottolose echustakuce tyrvv elec *vteloyat*
omen ce mecvkvye tayvte tat, momis cemet komats-
kekates !

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokes. Momen
mehenwyn ce kicvkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pu-
case hoccfkv ofv vlakat vrakkuehocet os, makatske nettv
vlahke tvlkvres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtcs, nettvcakon tvkliken hompvrancet,
Falvsevlke en homvvhhotvlkè hvmkat en cukon eceyof,
vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakketv es
enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falv-
sevlken, Nettvcako omof wicecetv fvccvt o haks? kica-
kvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em
wicehcet, vyecicvtes ;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-
wakv monkat wakv tis vksufkan cem vk latkvken omat,
moman vpakusen, nettvcako omof tis, ossihcetskeko te?
kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfyccvn em vyoposkvkeko
tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv svhopakvn punaya-
kvtes, estomèn tektvnke herakan enhopoyaken hecof;
kicaket,

8 Etepyetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke
symomus mähaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwe
tis enhuehke witvtet ok' ;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkvkvte vlaket, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwvn emvs, ce kicen, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan esetvn vliceceetskvrres.

10 Momis ce'nhuehhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuehkvtet vlakof, *Vn* hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kicvren; momof ece 'paket hom-pakat ehomvn vkvsymkv ocetskvrres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, mv e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvres.

12 Momof e'nhuehkvtetu em pūnayet, Fvccv-like hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof, cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce'nahvmkvlike, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enhohihketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuehkaken, feketvt cem oce wivres.

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, yvkvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehketskvrres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fekvkeko tayekv; momis faccvlke aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok', kicvtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvmket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ofvn tvklike hompvrnat, kicvtes.

16 Momen kicvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket, hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes, hiyomat nak omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkvt enhuehhokan kicvkvrren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkvt temvpvlwvn seokepkv hayetvn vlicecakvtes. Ekvnn tvcken nehsis, momet erhecvranvyet os; vm etektvnecetskvrren cem 'pohepis, enhvteceskat kicvtes.

19 Momen hvmkat, Wakov monwakke cahkepen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvanis; vm etektvnecetskvrren cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

20 Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv; ayvko taves, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkuecvtes. Monk v cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofv etehoyvkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, ykvvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman yvinvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momet em vtotkvt, Pucasē, naken momekvs, maketskat, mohmes, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lane tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'scehuecvs, vn cuko fvccke taren, vtotkvn kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvnkusis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vcvkpeyvtes; momen ohfulotiket, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, momet e'cke, momet e'hiwv, momet hopuetake, momet etecakkat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohwelepkn karonet, vc vcvkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwen hayetvn komat nanvke espoye *tetayen* ocen omat, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vlonkvtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelicetvn vlicechke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vlicechcet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, cukpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvranan, en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, vkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkv hayetvn em 'pohes.

33 Matvpomen ecc 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkv ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

34 Okcvnwv heret omes, momis okcvnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtcev haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekwicetv vtelokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehvcko es pohetvn ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN cvtokunawv vteloynlke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkv em apohicvranet vnakuecavtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke vnrvpn opunvyecet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makavtes.

3 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet kicavtes,

4 Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpefikv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrvwv ofv wihket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, es afvcket e foluwvn oh wvkeces.

6 Momet e hute vlahkof, en hessvlke em vwolicvlke esyoman enhohiket vteloyses; Vc vpaket afvckcpvkes, vn yvpefikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kicvkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vkericky eticat hvlwc tvlofv ofv este faccvlke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vkerrickv etickv en sekar tayan senhoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecicen omat, kulken kulehcet, cukon paset, momet vwicecekot hopoyet emunket eshecekar haks?

9 Momét eshehcof, *en* hessvlke momet vwolicvlke enhohiket vteloget, Vc vpaket afvckvkes, tenelyv sumecicvyvten eshehcikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese en hvlwe estvlke ehomvn naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat oh afvchokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket eppuce take hokkolen ocvtes.

12 Momen esmvnnettatt e'rken kicvtes, *Cv'rkē*, nake *cvnake* taranat v'mes. Momen em vhesaketvn *em* etekvpicvtes.

13 Momen netty vnvcomekot hoyanof, eppuce esmvnnettattat omvllkvn vteloget, ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes, momet mvn yvmahket hueret, en nakockv sumecicvtes.

14 Momen omvllkvn yvmahkuehcof, elauko rakke mv ekvnv ofv kwapakvtes; momen enkusvpketvn vlicevtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvmken er vpakvtes; momen eme cvpofv ofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompvkucvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompakvten e nvrke es fvcecetvn eyacvtes; momen estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Cvrrket vtotkvlike sulket tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet elaukot cv 'lvranus!

18 Akvwvpikit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet kicares, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ce'ppuce ohvtvlakat cv kihoce tayat orvkos, cem vtotkvlike pvlaketskvte hvmke omen cv hayvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen akvwvpiket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvye here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket, e nokwvn oh latket, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, Cvrkē, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kihooce tetayat orvkos, kievtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvlken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vcecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvtvn yvmvn esyicet, elecukes; momet hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnket, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vliceacavtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvnkvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvmken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

27 Momen kievtes, Tecakketskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvtvn elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyevtn eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *ecceyvren* em 'pohepvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kievtes, Hecvs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkis; cem vhakv tis tohwvlvpkvyvte sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskvt seks;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktyke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkof, wakuce nehicvkvtvn em elehcetskes.

31 Momen kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenake tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, momet afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnket, momet ahesakes; momet sumkvnkis, hēckes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMET en kerrepvlken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmket cuko-vfastvn oce tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen yvmahkuecvtes*, *kicet* em opunvyehocvtes.

2 Momen enhohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ec ohfvccv pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetskvten e ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kievtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? cv pucase cuko-vfstetv vc vkonahekv; korrvko taves; *momet* nak vpohetv *tat* vc vlset os.

4 Cuko vfstetv vc ossihocof naken estomvranvyat kerris, en cuko take ofvn cv yvpayvkvren, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, momet enhvteceskvn, Nvcomen cv pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kievtes.

6 Momen, Olefv neha vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kievtes.

7 Momet etvn kievtes, Nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kievtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvccekan vkvsamvtes, hoporrenuset momecvtet ok'; yvmv ekvnv hopuetake en hesaketv ofvn hvyayvke en hopuetake 'sen hoporrenvket omekv.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Nakockv fvcceko ocakan aossen cen hessvlke taken hayvkes; momat meyuksicatskof, vpoketv yuksv-seko ofvn ce yvpayvkvren.

10 Estimvt mv cotkus mahat ohfvccv heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfvccv heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfvccv estit fvccekon omat, sulkate ohfvccvu fvccekot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvccekat ohfvccv ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkv hakv?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv enake ohfvccv ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkv hakv?

13 Vtotkv estomet epucase hokkolen em vtotikekos; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecet; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vnrapet ok'. Hesaketvmese nake-ockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko taves.

14 Momen Falvsevlket, nake ockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkv pohaket, vpelicavtes.

15 Momen kicavtes, Cemetake este ehomvn e fvcce-cakat toyatskes; momis Hesaketvmeset ce feketaken kerres; nake este vpvke vrakkuehocat Hesaketvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omekv.

16 Vhakov momen owalvlke emunken Canet vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvkhoen, este omvlkv vyekcet esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhakov ofv satkv cotkusat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtekat hoktaret os; momen ehe wkvten epayat vtekat hoktaret os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnwelw telekmuse tepakan accet, momet nettv omvlkv hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhovet, Lisvle hocefke tates,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce em ohhompetv a pvlakat hompihovre eyacen, en tohopkvhauken vvwkechoyves; momen ohvtvlakat efvt yicet, lekhovan en lasakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, hvlwe estet

Eplehame e hokpe ofvn svpeyvtes. Momen nakeocvt ehlen, herihocvtes.

23 Momet totkv-rakko ofv estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehket, Eplehame *cv'rkē*, vc oh merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvn uewvn vk cakhehcet, cv tulaswvn *es vn* kvsvppuecekvs; heyv fenke ofvn cv 'stemerrekv, makvtes.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kievtes, *Cv'ppucē*, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake cen hecken, momen matvpomet Lisvle nake holwvhokat *en heckvten* vkerricvs; momis hiyomat emahlvpvtken, cemet *ce* 'stemerkes.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, pume ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoceko tayet oces, momat yvmvn enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, ec oricetvn komakat momvkeko taves; momen *ce'nkvpaket* a ep oh *vwetv komat* tis momvkeko taves.

27 Momen makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, monkv *cv'rke* hutén vtotetskvren cem 'pohepis;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvn* en kerkuecen, heyv estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mvn em apohicvkekvs, kievtes.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv'rke* toyetskat; momis hvmket elkv a en kvwvpket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvn eticvkvres, makvtes.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman em apohicvkekon omat, elkv a en kvwapkat tis vkvsvmēpuecvkeko tayet omes, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Naorkepueckv yicvkekare monko tayet omes, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omecicen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat naorkepuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E vketecvkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em vsehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, em merrvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken omat, momet kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vker-rickvn eticis, maken omat, em merrvs.

5 Momen ypastelvlket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtvlvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omen ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmín *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es. cupeniket, uehvtkv vk vhockvs, kicatsken, cem apohievres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpayeckv monkat wakv-hompvkueckvn vrecievten, cvpofvn ra atan vpa-kusen, Ahtet hompvs, kiev r haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvyte tayat tetakuehcet, sewvna ket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketsken, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvrres, min kicekare te?

9 *E pucaset*, mv vtotkv nake kievte momecvte svrahkv n, Ce 'kvsamis, kievres, komatske haks? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nake ce kievkvte omvlkv n momehcatskof, Vtotkv lke lopievkeko toyes; nake momecvraneyvten momēces, makvkvtevs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmen ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropotvtes.

12 Momen tvlofuce hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepv-lke palet a vnrvp et awet hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet *en* haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecievkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er afuliket, en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkueçvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semelevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er afulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces*, kicvtes.

19 Momét, Akvwvpiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkvtemvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estofvn vlvkvrane omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecvv! monkat, Vsvn hecvv! makvkekares, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet *en* kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskekares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes! monkat, Vsvn hecvkes! ce kicvkvres; oh vpehyatskvs, momét vcvkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehtte sutv elecv a vtoyehattet etvn er ahvyvyices, mv etvpomen este E'chuswv tares, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es estemerkvres, momet heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvvres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, etepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecicvtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome tares; hom-paket, eskaket, nesaket, wiyaket, vhocaket, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwvn totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvn sumecicvtes;

30 Mv ome tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 Mv nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtvpikats; momen matvpomen cypofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwvn vkerrievkes.

33 Estimvt en hesaketvn hesayecetvn hopoyen *omat*, sumecicvres; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicen *omat*, hesayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvmken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket emfolotvkvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cypofv ofvn welakvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Estvmv *tar* haks? Pucasē, kicakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ocen *omat* 'mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este estofis emekusapet hotosvkekaren opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvmken fvececv hvmket, Hesaketvmesen em penkvlekot, este tis vrakkuece sekat likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfvcecevs, makvtes.

4 Momen '*mapohicetvn* komekat oketvt hoyanvtes; momis renyupvn em vkerrickv ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkvlekt, este tis vrakkuecvkot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvceceares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvcecev fvcceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen '*mehaket* o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvcecvkekare te?

8 Ce kicvkis, Lvpken em, ohfvcecekvkres. Mome estomis este E'chuswvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvt ekvnnv oh *ocen* eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvccvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv svhopakvn '*sem* punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusvpyranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawvvteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusapvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcceko vkonah vlke, fvccvkekat, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawvvteloyv tis omvkat svrahkvn ece '*kvsamis*.

12 Nettvcakuce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn e elvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekvyet os.

13 Momis tokunawvvteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwen vnvtksetv taten komekot, e hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merrvs, makvtes.

14 Ce kicvkis, Hvmmakat *fvccekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvccet en cukon vk hvtpakvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, estit e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok'.

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yica-
kvtes; momen *en* kerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetake
ve oh vwepvre em etektvncet, em vsehhatskvs; mv
omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuce
omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv e enakuecekon omat,
estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv
heretskat, naken estomvyatet hesaketv yuksv-sekon epo-
yar haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat
hvmkuis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat, Cesvs
kicvtes.

20 Vhakov *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Eleh-
cetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke
ce'ckeuvrakuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkvn cv mvnettusvte vteke vfaste
vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket
cem ahoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkvn wiyet,
estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres;
momet ahtet, ve vcvkvys, kicvtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efekenokke hervtes; nakeoce
mahet omvtet ok'.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwvvt
nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en
yekcvke tares!

25 Rvcce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropottat en yekce
mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmek-
ketv eceyetvt en yekcet ok', makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks?
makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvmese em momvke taves, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vrahkvn cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakvte, ehiwv hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlvken, momet ekvnv vlvkvrarat ofv hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvt sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohken, mvt nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok'; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkuisis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtes, Cvleko *tvlofvn* vwoliheof, este-hunvnwv turhecekat nak vpohet, nene afopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvlket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe e'ppucē, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkvren; momis svhere mahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe e'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs a 'soh vwhoyvren maket huervtes; momet, vwoliheof, em 'pohet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes.
Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renvyvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayeces, kicvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renayet, Hesaketymesen vkvsamet, vevkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt, hecakof, Hesaketymesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hocetket, tokunawv vteloylvke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omet,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecetvn komvtes; momis este cekfat omecicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset omekv.

4 Momen homvn v letiket, hecvranet, sekvmín vcemvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnvraneqv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtkiset, hecvtes, momet *em punayet*, Sakevs, lypécicet ahvtvpkvs, mucv-nettvn cen cukon vfekhonvranvyat tvlket omekv, kicvtes.

6 Momen lypécicet ahvtapket, afvcket evpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket, Este holwvyecv em oh hvvytkvranet ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hueret, Pucasen em *punayet*, Hecvs, Pucasē, nake ocvyat en nvrkvpvn estemerrakaten emvyet os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs em *punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt heyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame e'ppucet omekv:

10 Este E'chuswvt mv sumkvten hopoyet, hesayecvranet vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momet heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet, punkv svhopakvn opunayvtes, Celuslvmén vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monkv hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmet ekvnv hopvyeen ceyvtes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rvlkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvke palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rvlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofvket, enhomecaket, punkvvn yupvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komēkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvke tokunawvn emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtlvvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat, nake nvcomuse ohfvccv herometskvttet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen^o matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasē, cen cv penkalat cem vtarkv sehsvteckv es vyokofke ocvyvten hecv;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetske kate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vteloyetsket omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vlotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukwv mahusat aossen ec ohfvcccecares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvkat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvKate vteloyit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monkv rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cvtokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv-cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen asvpaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em esvks, momet vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Pucasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Mv ocat vtekat emhoyvres, momen mv ocekat, mv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlike tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, yvmvn esyicet, cv homvn pvsvtvks.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, rvne Olefv kihocan, Perpec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolaku-satskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este estomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyvn kicvranatsket os; Pucaset eyacet omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtothoyat vhoyvtes, momet em onayat etvpo-men eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset eyaces, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es em vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen awolihcet, entis rvne Olefvn hvtpkvranusof, en kerrepvlke sulkat omvlkvt vlicehcet, afvckaket punkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es vkvsvmakvtes, vtotketv yekcvke hecakvte omvlkv vrahkvn;

38 Mekko Hesaketvmese e hocekv ofv vlakat oh-merrvkvttet os; Hvlwe ofv herkvtt, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt ocekv, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakak vpvlvvt *okakat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvlken em vsehvkvs, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cvyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuehkvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwolihecof, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, mucv cen nettv ofv tis, nanvke cen herkv *vpvkakat* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turvv em ohrvnket omes;

43 Nettv cem ocvkvtet ok', mv omof cen horrvlket sufke ece 'folotken korrvkvres, momet cem afolotkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottkvres.

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pakvken lekahfet, ce tvpeksiekvres, momet ec ofv cvto hvmkuisis etohliken wkvkekares, cem ohfvecekv oketvn kerrats-kekatet omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyet, mv ofv nake wiye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes,

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpetv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn este-mvhayvtes. Momis plest en homvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke este en homvhhotvlke esyomat elecetvn komakvtes.

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkvtt heren em apohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakat ofv estemvhayet, opunvkvhervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhhotat, cokv-hayvlke este em vculvke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvken es momecetske haks? monkat heyv yekcetv ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem 'pohvranvkis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptesvm, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake *tat* haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'sete'm punahoyaket, Hvlwe vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enakets, makēn omat, este omvlkv cvton 'sepu 'fvillet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet owalv tates, kometvn vkvsvmepuehocvtet omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkakket, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerrēkos, *makakvtes*.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunvkv svhopakvn este '*sem* punayvketvn vlicevtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofvn ahohcet, vfastvlken em wkvtes, momet vhofunen ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet oketv omof, vtotkv vfastvlken ohtotakvtes, pvrko cvpofv em etten emkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celāhyet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnvttēcet, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomvranvya? Cvppuce vnoeckan vtotares; hecakof, mvtn vrakkuecāke wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'sete'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucase mvnettv tes; vhwet, elecvkres, enake taranvtet punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monkv pvrko cvpofvn ossiheet, elecakvtes. Monkv pvrko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomecvkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cvpofvn vfastvlke etvn em wikkvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Heyv hoccet naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte, matvwvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat*? makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimvt oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvn oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen cokvhayvlke mata hvse-vkerkvn enke oh wkecetvn komakvtes; emen opunvyecet, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn punayvtet on kerrakvtet onkv, momis este sulkat em penkvlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, mvkerre vketecvlken vtotakvtes, este fvccvke e omecaket, em opunvkvn eset, momat semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnketv ofv wikkvren.

21 Momen Mvhaya, fvccvn opunayet, momet estemvhayet, *estimv* en heckv etemetuecekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vyetvn mehenwvn mvhayetsket omat kerrës;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvn hecet, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvn cv heciqvkes. Estimv vhake momet en hoccvn oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enakets, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvn em opunvkvn esvkeko tayvtes, momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayvhokvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (mv Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicvtes, momet em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwvn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahcevres, *makvtes*.

29 Monk v etecakkakat kolvpaket fullytes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monk v akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvnv, momet pvsatkvte akvwvpketv epoyetv heretv oricakes, komhoyat etepayvkekos, momet etepayepuehocekos:

36 Momen hvtvm svnvcomvn pvsvtkeko tayer, hvlwe este en hueretv oricet ok'; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkvtet akvwvpohoyat Moses tisem etofvske ocan kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese makatet.

38 Pvsatkat token, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkvte ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renypv ohvtvlakat nak em 'pohetvn fekhvmkvkekates.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makake te ?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucaset cv Pucasen em punayet, Ceme vm akvpervn liketske munken,

43 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicet os, momof estomaten eppucet o haks ? kicakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkvt pohaken, en kerrepvlken em punayet,

46 Cokv-hayvlken em e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vsetetvn, momet senekake ofv ohlikety svmomvkus mahat, momet hompetv-rakkon etektvke svmomvkus mahat em vlostakat;

47 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusvpakat; matat ohfvececkv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfvnnaket, este nakocvlke en nakemkv cvtoku-naphuten vtehaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtvm oye hokte hvmke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtehen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os;

4 Heyv omvlkvt enaketake sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpvyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketv aossen vhesakvte ocvte omvlkvn vtēhet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlwvt cuko vcakat, mv cvto hervke momet nakemkv es nehohocat opunvyecakof, emet okatet,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat ton omat, nettyt ocv-

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE XXI.

kvres, mv omof cvto etohlike hvmkuis awihot
kares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn
nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranc
naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketecvkes, ce mvkerhoyvkekaren,
Klist toyis, maket sulket cv hocefkv ofvn yicvret ok',
momen oketvt vwolices: monkv mvn vevkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakvcuken
pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvket tatet hoyv-
nvkvranc omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse
tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tvlwvn vnrvpet, momen
tvloftv tvlofvn vnrvpet akvwvpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvnnv nekekv rakrvket estomis ocvkvres,
momen elaukot *ocvkvres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat;
momen nakheckv senhoneckvket, momen nake eskerkv
rakrvket sutv a vwet ocvkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ec oh ocaket,
ece'ssecvkvres, momet senekake vlkan, momet cuko-yek-
cnn ce wikaket, cv hocefkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet
evpayvlke ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres.

13 Momen mvt a cen kerre tayat ec oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv ce feke take ofvn fvececykes, naken *est'em*
vyoposkvrancatskat enhomvn vkerricatskekaret.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, mv ce'napvlke omvl-
kvt pvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpetv umvkeko taya-
ten ce'mvkaret ok'.

16 Momen *ce'ckvlket*, tecakkakat tis, *cen* nakvlke mo-
met *cen* hessvlket ce wiyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken
ce pvsythoyvrancat *ce sasuket* os.

17 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkvt cen home-
cvkvres.

OPUNVKV-HERV LUK COYVTE XXI.

nis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

Momis kometvn cem puyvfekev taken es vev-
kes.

20 Momen suletawvlke etohkvlke sulket Celuslvme em folotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnketvt vwolican rerrvkes.

21 Momof Cutey vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv, momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekv, momen ekvnv vwolicvke vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt estemerrickv nettvt omakekv, nake hockakat omvlkvt esfvfvkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes! mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvnvn estemerkv rakket, momen cypvkketvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok'.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske omecicen pvlvkvres, momet sylvfkvket etvlwv omvlkvn escehoyvres, momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke em oketv esfvfvkvranat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv esyomat ofv eskerkv *ocaken*; ekvnv onvpv tvlwvvlke estemerkv feksumketv vpvket ocvres, uehvtkv uemelohlv tepakat wohkakken;

26 Penkvlkvt momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvranat en nene hecakat omecicen este psvtkv omake haket omen; hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok'.

27 Momen momof este Echuswvt, yekcetv momet hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vlicecakof, acvmekset vfvnnakvkvtevs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn 'sem punayakvtes; Kerakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkvn hehevkes;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske muev vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvkvtevs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfvcike tvlvkres.

33 Sutv ekvnnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv sēnaorickv svhere mahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvv vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omet ekvnnv omvlkv onvpv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok'.

36 Monkv vketecvkes, momet estofis emekusa pvkvtevs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mnnvttepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat heretv oricvkēs, ce komhoyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcaakat ofvn estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, rvne Olefv kicetvn likvtes.

38 Momen cuko vcaakat ofvn em apohicvranet este omvlkv hvthvyvtkusen en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 22.

Tokvs, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, mv Ohhoyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvhhotat momen cokv-hayvlket estomen eleccke tayat vhopoyakvtes:- este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakat hvnken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvhhotan momen kvpetvnlken estomēn *Cesus* em wiye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvccakvtes.

6 Momen temfacvtes, momet este sulkat fullekon em wiyetv etektvnke hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko nettv, ohhoyvnkv elehocvrat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvnkv pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueceyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofv cukolakatskof, estet, pecv uewv vcvnken es hvlatet, ece'nrpvres, mvn vcvkvhoiet, cuko eceyaten cukolvkvs.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukopericv en nvthofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvnkv hompye tayat estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke etetakuehocen cem mellkvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvnkv etetakuecavtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakak tvpkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemerkeko emunket, ece 'pakvket heyv ohhoyvnkv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ofvn esfvcike tvlvres, kicakvtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokce eskvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

19 Momet tvkliken ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvkahyet, e'makvtes, Heyvt cv'na ece 'rahkv *este* mhoyvtet omes; vnen es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *sehset*, Heyv sesketuce cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv pvlakat;

21 Momis hecvkes, mv cv wiyat enke vc vpaket ohhompetvn oh ocet *os*;

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chuswv *em* mellvkvte omen ayvranet omes, momis en holwakes, mv este wiye *huerat!* makvtes.

23 Momen vpvkakak estvt heyvn momecvranet omat ete'm 'pohetvn vlicecakvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrvpkv ete'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat os, komhoyvranat ohfvccvn.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket os; momen yekcetvn es ohfvnkakat est' en heromakan kiho-cet os.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat esmvnnettat omet omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omet *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vfastat, estvt senrakket o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn tat vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Vc vpaket vc vnrvpkv ofvn fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket ohmekketv vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketvn cem mellvkvyet os;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofvn vm ohhompetyvn vh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketvn oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvce-catskvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Simvn, Simvn, hecv, teleko etvpomen *ce'nyoyvret* Setvnet ce yacvtet os.

32 Momis cem emekusapvyvtes, cem vkvsvmkvt sumke-karen; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekcvkuecv, kievtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv vm etetakes, cuko-yekcv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv toyetskat, mucv-nettv tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelakse-cetske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukev, ehvlewv en sukev momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totakvyof, naket cen sepekvt haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, makakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukev ocat sayekvs, momen ehvlewv en sukev matvpomen; momen estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiyet, nesekvs.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvccv hoccat soh-fvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakov kacvlken ypaket vhonekvtkvtes, makat; nake vc ohfvccv ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkvraret omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmvn oca-kes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, Olefv rymen oh ayvtes, momvnto omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkvpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, momat holwake 'sec oh ceyvkekaret, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen em akueket omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen es vm vkueyicvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen hvlwe este hvlwen a hvtapkt em e heckuecet, yekcicvtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakkat omen, ohvtvlaken vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv cvfke rakrvke ekvnnv tvk pvlratke omet omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omecicen nocicaken hecvtes,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpvks, holwake 'sec oh ceyvkekaret, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecv, este sulke mahet, momen mv Cutvs kihocat, pale hokkolohkakak hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvrant vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chuswv vfvnketvn es wiyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em afolotakat nake ocvranat hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvmkat plest enhomahtv em vtotkvn casket, e hvcko akvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnecvks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotvlke, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrvpe omet eslafkv-cvpko etowarke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvlkvn ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, vc vnrvpet ce'nke taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv tes, kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, evpayet, plest enhomahtv en cukon esceyakovtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vevkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvnkat nvrkvpvn totkvn etecahket, tohkviket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hericet hecet, Momen heyv hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cesvs ohfvccv* ehelaksecvtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kicvtes. Momen Petvt, Mv toyvks, kicvtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekcen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvlevlket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn hecvtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkv vnkericvtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kicvte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hlvltakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrvnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owalvs, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotat, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyicakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onvyvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyecihcatskekos.

69 Heyv ertoprvv este Echuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv em akvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvlkv, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese Eppuce toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, Mvt omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhēkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkv asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* evpayet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momen vliceet vnrvpakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwn fyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesvn emetvn vsehen esheceyvns, Vne mahusat Klist, Mekko, 'toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Ceme Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvos, plest enhomvhhotviken momet este sulkan kicvtes.

5 Momen svhere mahen ohyekvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vliceet momet yvmvn oret, Cutev hvmeccicat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvle ohfvccvn pohof, mv este Kalvlevlket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elecvn hueret omat keran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celuslvmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot *Cesvs* hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes, hofunen hecetvn eyacvtet omekv; momet nake eskerkv momecen hecetvn komvtes.

9 Momof opunkv sulken em 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotvlke momet cokv-hayvlke svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololocen accecet, hvtyv Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhesvlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv te'm ocakv tet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvvhhotvlken, momen semevpayvlken momen este sulkan etoh nvkvftecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthuecv omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvs, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapatskē ocat heyv hunvnwv *em* mvttat eshecvkis;

15 Momet os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtovyisekv, momen nake elkv oren *em* momehoce sekos;

16 Monkuv rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omof hvmken *em* enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvpvlwusen huehkaket, Vkuueyvs heyv *esten*, momet Palapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketv tvlofv ofv hakvten, momet esteleckv omecicen cuco-yekvvn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monkuv, Cesvs enrecopetvn komet, hvtvm *em* punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohwelepkvvn svrvhvs; etohwelepkvvn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenvn *em* punayet, Estoman? holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye *em* mvttat eshecvkis; monkuv rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot en hake yekvken 'sopunayet, tohweklepvvn svrahkvren inakakvtes; momen mv *em* opunvkv, plest enhomvvhhotat '*mopunvkv* esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vevkvyen momvres, *maket* ohfvececvtes.

25 Momen mv este tekyvmkat momet esteleckv omecicen cuco-yekvvn pihokvte mv *en* komakvte *em* enrecopvtes; momis komakan Cesvn *em* wikkvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofv* en lvpvtke aosse, Simvn hvmken hvlahtet, etohwelepkvvn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svevkayvren.

27 Momen este etohkvkat sulke mahet, hoktvken vcvkpeyvtes, mvt en wahoket hvkihokvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celuslme echuswvhoktvke toyatskat, vne *vc* vrahkvn hvkihkekot, momis ceme momet ce'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omekv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momet nvrke *hopuewv* heckuecvkvte sekate, momet epese coyicvkekatet en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof vliceet, ekvnhvlhawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rvenen, Ep ohrvnvks, kicvkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omate, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen etv, holwvyecvlke hokkolen, pvsvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvnv Kalfvle kihocan yicof, mvn svrvhakvtes, momet holwvyecvlkeu; hvmket akvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrkvks; naken estomakat kerrvkekot omekv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eshecakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecet svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlkeu vpvkakete nakhayvkekates, Vpvlwvn hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecekvks, Klist, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvtet, on omate.

36 Momen suletawvlkeu, en yicete, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omate, e hesayecvs, makete.

38 Momen es hocefetv hoccate onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvlke, Lomvlke Hepluvlke esyomate em punkvv ofvn hoccate omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, makete.

39 Momen holwvyecv, vtvrtakate hvmket, Klist toyetsken omate, e *hesayecet* pumeu *pu* hesahuecvks, makete tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvmkat vyoposket, Hesaketvmesen en ce penkvleko haks? mata ohfvececkv ofvn hueretsket omat, maket em vsehvtes.

41 *Momet*, Momen pume fvccvn *ep ohfvecehoces*, pum vtotketv vcvkvyen feketv esohfvcken pun hecket omekv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em mvtte sekos, *maket*.

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmekketvn eceyetskof, vc vkerrievtes, Cesvn kievtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ce kicis, mucv-nettvn palvtis ofvn vc vpaketskvres, kievtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvteket omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomucket ekvnvn hvmecevtes.

45 Momen hvse yomuckvtes, momen cuko-vcakat sentvckv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opunvkv yekcen es hohikof, Cv'rkē, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfekcvn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyvn mahkof, hesakvte wkvtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecuf, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyvt hunvnwv fvccet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecetu vnvkaftat omvlkv, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulecvtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyetv omvlkv, momen hoktvke Kalvle asosset vcvkvpeyvtet, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen hecv, hunvnwv semeypayv, Cose hocefke *tates*; hunvnwv here momet fvccet:

51 (Mvt em vkerrickv take momen momecakat em vkvsvmekates.) Cusvlke em etvlofv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn emehaket.

52 Heyvt Pilvtet oh ayet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohepvtes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnwelv tvrken es ayokkohfet,

sepvlkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvte sekāt ofvn wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen nettvcako vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vcvkvpeyet, sepvlvkn, momen estomen ena wvkechoyaten hecakovtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvn etetakuehcet, nettvcakon fekvpakvtes, vhkv vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn hvthvyvtkusen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvlvkn esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvlvk em vkuelyihocen hecakovtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Cesvs e'nan hecvkekates.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvccv en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvya yvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoma prsvtkat em etenrvwn wenakat hopoyatska? kicakovtes.

6 Yvmv sekos; momis akvwvpkēs. Kalvlen are emunk cem punaykvten vkerrievks,

7 Este E'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvn wihoken, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvre maket.

8 Momen em opunvkvn vkerrievkvtes,

9 Momet sepvlvk *ocan* rafulehcet, heyv nanvke omvlkv palen hvmtkontvlakan momet vpvltake omvlkv *em* on yakvtes.

10 Mv heyv nanvke vpastelvlken em onayakat Me Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cems *e'cke* esyomat, momen *hoktvke* eti vpvkvkē tates.

11 Momen em opunvkvt nanvkoketv ome 'sem moma-
kvtes, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, seplvkvn oh letkvtes, momet
oh cunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke accvke entvlket kaken he-
cvtes, momet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, en-
kvpakvtes.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettvn tvlofuce Emevs.
hocefken, Celuslvmc em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvteket
omen, vhoqvtes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkvvn 'sete'm puna-
hoqvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'poha-
kof, Cesvs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renakv mvnvttehocvtes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cesvs*, Yvkvvpake, heyv opunvkv es ete'm
punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? ce feknokhoket omat,
kicakvtes.

18 Momen hvvket, Kleopvs hocefket, vyoposket, Ce-
luslvmc ofv cen tvlkuset tvleporvt omet, heyv nanvke
eyv nettv take ofvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? ki-
vtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em*
oposket, Nanvke Cesvs Nasvlvlke, owalv Hesaketvmese
omet este omvlkv ehomv opunvkv nake momecetv te-
kat ofvn yekcet omvte ohfvccvn :

0 Momen plest enhomvshotat momet pum evpayvlket
vn ohfvcehocvranen wukahken, svrvhakvte :

1 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* enhon-
nvts, momen heyv nanvke omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv
nvke momehohevte vtekat mucvt nettv sututcenat tes ;

2 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvketv sasat
feksumhuecakis, seplvkv hvten fuliyet.

3 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihocan,

hvlwe estvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket :

24 Momen epu 'pvlakat vpvlwvt sepvltkvn vpeyet, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis : momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv owalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat !

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks ?

27 Momen Moses owalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlichecet, hoccet omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvccv oakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicakvtes, momen ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnvranset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranet eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turwvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes : momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hoccet pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks ? makakvtes.

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslvmen fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohnvkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwvpkes, momet Simvn em e heckuehcv hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehacan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvten onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkavtes, momet Puyv-fekvñ hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vne vpeswv fune esyome ocvyat omet puyvfekvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, e'nke e'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen kvksvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvñ yvmvñ ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvñ hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt, opunkv ece 'pakvkvyē emunkof ce kicvkvyvtet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhakv, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv vc ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkvť esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvnrictvtes, hoccakan kerrvkvren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv sutceñan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hocefkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet hol-vvyeckv enkvpvketv Celuslvmen vliceet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em ervenkvhoyvre fvccvt omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvś, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvñ a ec ohtotv-kares. Monkv Celuslvme tvlofvñ fekhonnatsket emun-ken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ohcvkvres, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, em merrakvtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, em merrakof, em eshohyen, hylwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuecaket, afvckety rakken es *afvckvket* Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes :

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, momet vrakkuecaket, cuko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV HERA,
7
CANE COYVTE.

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO
JOHN,

TRANSLATED
FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

P. M. Langley

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1875.

OPUNVKV HERA,
CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen mv Opunvkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen mv Opunvkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nake omvlkvn mvt hayvte tates, momen mvt sekate mv hakyte hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes, momen mv hesaketvt este en hiyayvke tates.

5 Momen hvyayvket yomuckofvn hvyayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotēt hunvnwvt Cane hocfket huervtes,

7 Matvwvt eskerkvt vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke oh ker-kuecvranatet, momat mv eteropotten este omvlkvt vkv-svmkvren.

8 Mv Hvyayvke tokatēs, momis mv Hvyayvke oh ker-kuecvranaten *atothoye tates*.

9 Mvt Hvyayvke mehenwat tates, mvt ekvnvn vlakat-este omvlkvn oh hvyayicet os.

10 Eknvn arvtes, momen ekvnv mvt hayvtet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakvtes, momen enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis evpayakat vtekat, mv e hocfkv oh vkvsv,

makat, Hesaketvmese eppucetake hakvkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes :

13 Mv catv es heckat tokon, monkat vpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese es *heckaten*.

14 Momen Opunvkvt vpeswv hakvtes, momet epu'pakvtes, (momen en rakke heceyat, hvmkuse Erke heckuecvte en rakke omes,) herkv mehenwvu es fvcket.

15 Canet mvn oh kerkuecet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvnkes opunvyecvyvke, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtes, cv homv tvnkekv.

16 Momen es em fvcketv, herkv hvtvm herkv, omvkeyatet eseyvtes.

17 Vhkv Moseskv etehoyvnen *este* emhoyvtes, momis herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakvtes.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos ; Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte tvlket, mv Erke e hokpe vpikat, mvt oh kerkuecvtes.

19 Momen heyvt Cane ohonkv em ohkerkueckv tes, Celusyme a en kvpvke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyome, Estimv toyetske haks? kicake em'pohvkvane Cusvlke ohtotvte.

20 Momen ehelaksecekot, e oh onayvtes, momet e oh onayet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes*.

21 Momen, Nake tohaks monkv? kicaket em'pohakvtes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, makvtes. Mv Owaly toyetskvh? *kicakvtes*. Momen hekos *maket em* ayoposkvtes.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? kicakvtes, a pu'totakan em onvyeyvren; Estimvn e kicetske haks?

23 Mv vnrwv ofv huehke, Hesaketvmese em vyetv lvputke hayvkes, Owaly Hesia makvte omen makat toyis, kievtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv Klist, monkat Elivs, monkat mv Owelv toyetskekon omat, estomen paptisetske haks? kicaket, em'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em ayöposket, uewvn es paptisit omis: momis hvmket kerratskekot ece'pakvket hueres;

27 Mvt mv tes cv yupv vlakat, cv homv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwnakv en recopvye taye heretv orvkos.

28 Heyv nanvke momvte Cotvne tvpalv Perepēlvn, Cane paptisan omvtes.

29 'Rem pvkse, Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce, holwvyeckv ekvnv en kvpicat makvtes.

30 Heyvt okvyvnke, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vn homahtes makvyvnke; cv homv tatet okv.

31 Momen kerrvkvnkes: momis Eslevl em oh kerkvren uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen oh kerkuecet, Puyvfekevť pvce-howe omet Hvlwen a hvťapket, oh liken hecvyvnkes;

33 Momen kerrvkvnkes; momis mv uewv es paptisvs cv kice vc vtatatet, Estimvn Puyvfekevť hvťapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes Puyvfekevť Vcakat es paptisat cv kicvnkes;

34 Momen hecvyvnket heyvt Hesaketvmese Eppuce tes makit kerkuecis, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvm 'rem pvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyomet svpaklvtes:

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese en Yvpefikuce makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohakvtes, momet Cesvs vcvkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vcvkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Naken hopoyatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Lapi!

(mv oh yvtekhojat Mvhayv! maketvt omen), Estvmv liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet hecvkes, kicvtes. Vthohyet estvn likat hecakovtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonnvkepvtes, hvseverkv espalat mahe tatet okv.

40 Cane opunaye pohahke vcvkvhoyvte hvmkat, Simv Petv etecakkat Vntolo tates.

41 Hvteceskv etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mesia eshēcēs, kicvtes; mv oh yvtekhojat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecof, Simv Convse eppuce toyetskes! Sefvs ce kihocvres, kicvtes, mv oh yvtekhojat cvto maketvt omes.

43 'Rem pvkse Cesvs Kalvlen ayetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecvtes, momet, Vc vcvkvys, kicvtes.

44 Tokvs Felvpe Persitv, Vntolo Petv tepaket emetvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranen eshecvtes, momet, Vhakov ofv Moseskv, ovalvlke esyome, Cesvs Nasvlevlke, Cose eppuce es cōyvte eshēcēs, kicvtes.

46 Momen Neranet, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet hecvv, Felvpet kicvtes.

47 Cesvs Neranet em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecv, mehenwvn Eslevlke tes, mv ofv mvkerretv sekot! makvtes.

48 Neranet, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kicvtes. Cesvs em ayoposket, Felvpe cen huehkeko munkof, ke-rakko em vpe elec v liketskof, ce hecvyvnes, kicvtes.

49 Neranet em ayoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmcse Eppuce toyetskes! Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes! kicvtes.

50 Cesvs em ayoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elec v ce hecvyvnes, ce kihcivk vksametska? Heyv nake 'sen rakrvken hecetskvres, kicvtes.

51 Mehenwvn! Mehenwvn! ce kicis, heyv er yupv hylwat en hauken hecetskvres, momen este Eppuce onvpvn Hesaketvmese em estvlket acemecet momet hvtvpe-cen hecetskvres, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

1 MOMEN nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes Kene tvlofucen Kalvle ofvn. Momen Cesvs ecket mvn arvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, en kerrepvlke esyoman mv etepvyetvn en huehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvkekos Cesvn ecket kievtes.

4 Momen, Hokte, ceme vne tepakeyat naket pum esto-na? Hvse-vkerkv cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kievtes.

5 Naketo estomen ce kicvkis, momecvks ecket vtotkvlen kievtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsvteckv vevkvyet cvto nee-mvrkvswv faken hokkole monkat tutcene vevnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswvn uewvn fvcficvks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukfvlwv vteken fvcficakvtes.

8 Tokvs, svkcahwet hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes; mohmen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv newv pvrko-opuswv hahoyat lahsof, momis estvmvn vtetat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvlike uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes), hompetv-rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvrnan enhuehkvtes.

10 Hvte vlicecef, este vtekat pvrko-opuswv heren a'slicen, momen em etetayen eskakof 'sen holwvkusen aslicvnts; momis centawvt pvrko-opuswv heran vcayecetsken, hiyomat ores, kievtes.

11 Heyv enhvteceskv este nake momeceko taye Cesvs

momecat Keny tylofucen Kalvle ofvn en rakke heckuecvtes, momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtes.

12 Heyv eryupv Kepanevn vkhvtapkvtes eme, ecke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlken, momet nettv sulkekon mvn fekhonnakvtes.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv awolice tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

14 Momen Cuko-vcakat ofvn mv wkv yvpefikv pvce esyome wiyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvle vpoken eshecvtes.

15 Momen emet eswvnaqv estepketvn hahyof omvlkv cuko-vcakan sossicvtes, momen yvpefikv wkv svpvken, momen esyoposkvle en tokunawv a em pvlatvtes, momet ohhompety cektolcecvtes.

16 Momen pvce wiyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes Cvrke en cuko neskvculo hahyatskvs kicakvtes.

17 Momen, Cen cuko ayvkhvmetv cv lokcs, make cokat, en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtes.

18 Momof Cusvlket em ayoposket, Heyv nanvke momecetskat cskerkv estome pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtes.

19 Cesvs em ayoposket, Heyv cuko-acakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen a kvwvpares kicvtes.

20 Ohrolope pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtes, moman cemet nettv tutcenen a kvwapets kvv haks? Cusvlket makakvtes.

21 Momis ena en cuko-vcakat opunvyecet okvtes.

22 Momekv eme elkv rakvwvpikof en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtes, momet cokv-rakko momet opunkv Cesvs makvte vkvsvmakvtes.

23 Momen eme Celuslvm ofv ohhoyvnkv hompetvrakon aret, este nake momeceko tayan momecen hecakof, en hocfkvn sulket vkvsvmakvtes.

24 Momis Cesvs em, wikekates, *este* omvlkvn kerrvtet omekv.

25 Momen estimvt *este* ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates, *este* nake vpikat kerrvtet omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

FALVSEVLKET *este*-hunvnwv Nekvtemvse hocefket Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt nerēn Cesvs em vlakvtes, momet, Lapi, Mvhiyv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke toyetskat kerrēs, kievtes, heyv nanvke *este* momeceko tayat momecetskat *este* momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estimvt svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv hehcekos, kievtes.

4 *Este* vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? Nekvtemvset kievtes.

5 Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, *Este* uewv momen Puyvfekcan tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Mv vpeswv es heckat vpeswvt omes, momen mv puyvfekcv es heckat puyvfekvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, mv, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kievvat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen ēn hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtetut, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos. Mv omet os Puyvfekcv es heckat vtekat.

9 Nekvtemvset em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kievtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Eslevlke em mvhayv toyetskes, momat heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks? kievtes.

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, mv nake kerreyat opunvhoyes, momen mv nake heccyvtet kerkuēcēs, momen kerkueceyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnv nanvken cem onvyvkvyvten vkvsamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onvyvkvyat estomet vkvsamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkvwvpkvtē sekos, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvtē este Echuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat vkvwvpkekon omat,

14 Momen Moseskv vnrwv ofv cetto kwvapvte etvpo-
met este Echuswv kwvwvpkvrānet os.

15 Mv oh vkvsamat vtekat estemerkekot, momis hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocvren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnv vnokece mahet omekv, Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, momis hesaketv yuksvsekon ocvren.

17 Hesaketvmese Eppuce ekvnv ohfvccecvren ekvnvn *a oh* 'totet omekates, momis mv eteropotten ekvnvt hesakvren.

18 Mv oh vkvsamat ohfvccekot os; momis mv oh vkvsvmekat ohfvcce hoyvnet os, Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocefkvñ oh vkvsvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfvcceckv tes; hvyayvket ekvnvn vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvyayvke emuntvlen vnokecvktet oines, en nakfvstetv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwake momecat vtekat hvyayvke en homecet os, momekv hvyayvke oh vtekot os, en nakfvstetv oh kerkeken.

21 Momis mv fvccetv momecat hvyayvke oh atēs, mv en nakefvstetv Hesaketvmese ofvn vfvstkvte tat kerke hkvren.

22 Heyv nanvke 'renyupv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnvn yicvtes, momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes Envn, Silome tempen, mvn uewvt tayet omekv, momen en yicet paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane cuko-yekv hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkv kawvpkvtes livsvteckv. oh-fvccvn Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em etenrvwn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tvpalv ece-'pakvnke, mv ceme oh kerkuecctskat, hecvs, mvt paptisen *este* omvlkv en yices.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecickkos hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyeko vtekat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etvwt avnkerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyv-kos, momis ehmv vc vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes, momis mv hokte epayvranat en hesset hueret pohof vfvcketvn es afvckes hokte epayvranat em punkv en hake svrahkv, momet omekv heyv vn afvcketv esfvckes.

30 Eme tat ohvtvlkvranes, momis vne tat cv yokopvres.

31 Eme hvlwe atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os, estimvt ekv-mvn atatet ekvnv enakets, momet ekvnv opunvyecet omes; cme hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake hecvtet momet pohvtet mvn emet kerkuecet os, momis mv kerkuecat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkueckv em esvte vtekat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlietv os.

34 Eme Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em punkv opunvyet omes, Hesaketvmese puyvfekv svker-kckon e'met omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecetut nanvke omvlkv enke ofvn emvtet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocet os, momen Eppuce oh vkvsvmekat hesaketv hehcekos, momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkkt oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

CANE paptisat 'sensulken Cesvs en kerrepvlken hayet paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 Cesvs eme mahusat paptisekates momis en kerrepvlket omakvtes.

3 Cutev en kvpaket, hvttm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvnnv 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes mv Sikv kihocan, Cevkpe eppuce Cose ekvnnv e'mvte vnakv tates.

6 Mohmen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes, monkv Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes, momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewvn ascvvrnanet vlakvtes, Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kievtes.

8 En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet etvlwvn vpeyvkkēpet omekv.

9 Estometon Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks? vne Semelevlke hokte toyvyan, Semelevlke hoktet monkv kievtes. Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkviketv etem ocekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em ayoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman kerretskvtet on omat momen estimvt Esketv v'mes ce kicet okat kerretsknen omat, em'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kievtes.

11 Naken u'escvwetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufken, momen estvmv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kievtes.

12 Purke Cekvpe sen rakketket o haks? mv ueenkorkv pu'mvte, momet eme en hopuetake, momen en wakvlkeu eskakvtes.

13 Cesvs em ayoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtekat hvttm ewvnhkvres, kievtes.

14 Momis mv uewv vne emvyat eskat vtekat, estofis ewvnhikekos, momis mv uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfhne hakvres.

15 Pucase, heyv uewvn v'mes cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvvraret vlvkvkaren, hoktet kicvtes.

16 Ahyet cehen 'renhohiket, momet 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

17 Hokte ayoposket, Cvhe sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunvhyetskes, Cvhe sahsekos *maketskat*, Cesvs kicvtes.

18 Cehetake cahkepen ocetskvttet omes, momis hymke hiyome ocetskat cehe tokos, momekv mv tat mehenwvn ohketskes, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

19 Pucase, owalv toyetskat hecis, hoktet kicvtes.

20 Purkvkke heyv ekvnhvlwe ofvn mekusvpakvtet os. Moman Celuslme mimvn este emekusvpe tayet os, makatsket os.

21 Hokte, heyvn vm vkvsymvs, heyv ekvnhvlwe ofv tokon, momet Celuslme ofv tokon, Erkeu mekusvpvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

22 Ceme naken *mekusapat* kerrekot mekusapatskes, pume naken mekusapeyat kerres, vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvranet os, momen hiyomat mv tes, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat Erken emekusvpvkvres puyvfekev momet mehenwetv ofvn, Erke mv omakat mekusvpvren hopoyet omekv.

24 Hesaketvmese puyvfekev omes, momen mv emekusvpakat puyvfekev momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpvkvranet omes.

25 Mesiv Klist kihocat vlvkvranet omen kerris, mvt vlakof nanvke omvlkvn pum onayvres, hoktet kicvtes.

26 Vne, cem punvyvyat, mv toyis, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yicvtes, momet hokte ete'm

punayan estomahes komakvtes, momis, Naken hopoyetske haks, monkat Estomen ete'm punayetske haks? estimvt makekates.

28 Hokte monkv uescawkv wihket tvlofvn ayepvtes, momet,

29 Vhwet, este hunvnwv nake momvyvte omvlkv vm onayan hecvkes heyvt Klist toko haks? hunvntaken kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv em etenrvwn en kerrepvlket en kusvpaket, Pucase, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon, kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm'pohaket, Estimvt hompetv 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Vn hompetvt on omat mv a'cvtotvt en eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn es yukpoyvranvyat tes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

35 Hyse ostet ahoske munkes, hvyo vlvkvrnat makatskeko haks? Hecvs, cc kievkis, vfynnaket cvpofvn oh hecvkes, entis nak lokce es hathakes.

36 Momen nak lokce vtelayat feketv en heket os, momen em ette hesaketv yuksv sekon em vtelayet os, momen mv fekayvte momen vtelayat etepvket vfvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv maketv mehenwes, Hvmket fekayen momen etvt vtelayes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet vtelayatskyren ce 'totvkis; este etvt vtotkvte on em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskēs.

39 Momis Semelevlke mv tvlofv vtehkvt sulket ohkvsvmakvtes, nake momvyvte omvlkv vm onahyes, hokte make kerkuecat omecicen.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet vpvkyket fekhonnvren em 'pohakvtes, momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen 'sen sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes eme em punvkv mahusat omecicen,

42 Tokvs oh vkvsamēs nake onvyetskvte omecice tokon, momis pume mahusat *opunvyat* pohēpēkv, momet, mehenwv tes, heyvt Klist ekvnv hesayecvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momis ncttv hokkole 'ren yvpvn mvn en kvpaket Kalvlen oh ayvtes:

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owav em ekvnv ofv hvlwetv ocekos, maket kerkuecvtet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvlevlket, Celuslvmc ofv hompetv-rakkon aret nake momecat omvlkvv hecaken, evpvyakvtes, cmeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakvtet okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kene Kalvle ekvnvn hytvm 'rvlakvtes, mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hayvtet, Momen este hunwv hvmtket mvn arvtes, eppucet enokket Kepvnevn wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ekvnvn a osiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtapket, eppuccn em wicecvren 'em'pohvtes, elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nake eskerkvv, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kicvtes.

49 Pucase, a vk hvtvpkvs, hopuewv vm eleko mnunken, evpayvt kicvtes.

50 Vyepvs, ceppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicvtes. Momen hunvnwv opunvkv Cesvs em punayat vkvsamvtes, momet vyepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtapkof em vtotkvlket vnrvpakvtes, Ceppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakvtes.

52 Momof hvse-ykerkv estofv mahen en hcre hake vye-cievten em vpohakvtes, Vpvksvnke, hvse-vkerkv eskolopakofvn hepetchetv en kvpakvnkes, kicakvtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matwv mvketeken Ceppuce

hesakes Cesvs kicet okvte erket kerrvtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkvt.

54 Cesvs Cutev ekvnv en kvpahke Kalvle vlake nake este momeceko taye momecat heyvt esvhokkolat *tates*.

SETENTVCKE V.

ННУОНМОФ Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko ocvtes, momen Cesvs Celuslyme ceyvtes.

2 Momen Celuslyme yvpefikv hute tempen vkhvse Cusvlke Persitv kicaket ocvtes, solvpettv chahkepen ocēt.

3 Heyv ofvn enokhokvlke sulkē mahet lumhvtes, turwv hecvkekat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat ena talakat uewv neke-yvren em ehakaket.

4 Hesaketvmese-em-este mv uewv vk hvtapket oketv očen, momet uewv melohlicet omekv. Uewv melohllof estit homvn vk ceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvte tis cvfekne haket omvtes.

5 Momen este hunvnwv hvmket wakkvtes, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cahkepohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecof, hofune mahet omen kerrvtes, momet, Ce cvfeknvre ce yace haks? kicvtes.

7 Enokkat ayoposket, Pucase, uewv melohllof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre este hunvnwv ocvks; momis ayvyof, etvt cv homvn vk ceyepet os, *kicvtes*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Momat lvpkusen este hunvnwv cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtes, Mohmen mv nettv fekepkv-nettv *tates*.

10 Fekepkv-nettv tes, pvtakv 'sayetskvre cem etektvn-kekot os, cvfeknan Cusvlket monkv kicakvtes.

11 Em ayoposkakket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvpvs cv kihces, kicakvtes.

12 Momof em'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomēt Cem pvtakv cahwet, momet yvkvpvs, ce kihce haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat estitat kerrekvtes, mvn este tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 En yupvn cuko-vcakat ofvn Cesvs eshecvtes, Hecvs, ce cvfeknihoces, vnvcomv naoriketskvs nake 'sen holwake ec oh vlvkekaren, Cesvs kicvtes.

15 Este hunvnwv en. kvpaket, mohmet Cusvlken, Cesvt cv cvfeknicet os, maket em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs assecakvtes, mohmet elecetv komakvtes, fekvpkv-nettv ofvn yv nanvke momecekv.

17 Momen Cesvs em ayoposkaket, Cvrke vtotke munvkt os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken elecetvn komakvtes, fekvpkv-nettv kacat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset Cvrke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em ayoposkat em punayat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Eppuce entvlkat naken estomeko taves, momis Erke nake momen hecatet *momecet os*, naken momecat vtekat mvn Eppuceu matvpomen momecet omekv.

20 Erke eppucen vnokecet omekv, momet nake momecat omvlkvn en kerkuecēt omes; momet vtotketv heyv sen rakrvken en kerkuecvres estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvte a kwwapet wenahuecat etvpomen, Eppuce estimvn komat wenahuecet omekv.

22 Erke nvpvn ohfvececekot omekv, momis Eppucen ohfvececkv omvlkvn em wiktet omēs.

23 Erke vrakkuecakat etvpomen omvlkvt Eppuce vrakkuecvkvren. Estimvt Eppucen vrakkuecekon omat, Erke vtotateu vrakkuecekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estit vm punv-

kyn pohet, mohmet a cv 'totvtēn oh vkvśamat hesaketv emunkvn oces; Momet ohfvcceckv hvlatkekos, momis elkvn en kvpaket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkvte Hesaketvmese Eppuce en haken pohof, momen pohakat hesahokvres.

26 Erke, hesaketv eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppucen hesaketv emeu ofv ocvren, e'mvtet omekv.

27 Mohme ohfvcceckv hayvranateu yekcetvn emvtet omes; emet este Echuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvse-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkāt omvlkvē en hake pohvkvres.

29 Momet a sossvres, here afvstakvte hesaketv ofvn akvwpkvkvres, momen naorkakvte ohfvcceckv ofvn akvwpkvkvres.

30 Vntvlkusāt naken momecvko taves; pohvyatet ohfvccecvyet os; momen vm ohfvcceckv fvcvts, nake komepvyat hopoyekot omvkok, momis Erke a cv'totvte koman,

31 Vnet a en kerkuecepin omāt, vn kerkueckv fvccekot omes.

32 Hvmket a kerkuecat hueret os, momen mv kerkueckv vc oh kerkuecat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane oh 'totatsken, momen mehenwvn ohkerkuecvtes.

34 Momis hunvnwv kerkuecat esvkot omes, momis hesahokatskvrēn heyv nanvken okis.

35 Kulket hvyayvke momēt hvsotet omvnkes, momen alikusen en hvyayvke ofv afvcketv vkvśvmatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkueckv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranvye Erke v'mvte momecvyatet vc oh kerkuecēt omekv, Erket vc vtotvtetat.

37 Momen Erke ve vtotvtet emet ve oh kerkuecvtet omes. En hake pohatskvte sekot omet, en heckvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Momen em punvkv ece'pikē ocatskekot omes, mv vtotvtēn oh vkvsamatskekokv.

39 Cokan vketecvks, mv ofvn hesakctv yuksv sekot oces komatskekv, momen mvt ve oh kerkuecaket omes.

40 A'e oh vwetv komatskekot omes hesakctv ocatskvren.

41 Hunvntake vrakkuecat em esvkot omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkis Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ec ofv ocatskekos.

43 Cvrke hocefv ofvn vlakis, momen cv 'satsckkos; etvt eme ehoccfkv ofvn vlaken omat mvn esatskvres.

44 Estomet vkvsamatske taye haks? vrakkueckv eten hopoyepet, momet vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvkusc a en kvpakat hopoyatskekat.

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres cv kohmatskvs, hvmket ece'nrapvket omes, Moseskv vfekrakkatske *mahusatet*.

46 Moseskvn vkvsamatskvten omat, ve vkvsamatskvnt os, ve opunvyecet hoccicvtet omekv.

47 Momis hoccican vkvsamatskekon omat, estohmet vm opunvkvh vkvsvmatskvr haks?

SETENTVCKE VI.

HEYV nanvke hoyanof, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsen ctohtikvtes, *mv vkhvse Tipelevs tates*.

2 Momen este sulsuket vcvkvpeyvtes, enokhokan vtotketv sehoneckan ohcelayan hecakekv.

3 Mohmen Cesvs ekvnhlwē vcmkvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhoyvkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko, vwolicce tates.

5 Momof Cesvs vfvnnakvtes, momet este sulke mahet a oh awen hecet, Tvkllike hompvkvrant estvmvn neseyvr haks? Felvpen kievtes.

6 Momen heyv kicat oh kerretvn komat okvte, eme tat estomvranat kerrepvtet ok.

7 Felvpe em vyoposket, Tvkllike cvto-kunawv pale-hok-kole enrahkv tis em etetahyvkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kievtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antolo, Simv Petv etecakkatet, kievtes,

9 Capanet likes, pale tvkllike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopockuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks? este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyekvs, Cesvs kievtes. Mv mahusat pvhe tayet omekv. Momen monkv este tvk vpokvtes, em ahonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Cesvs tvkllike cawvtes, momet ohvksamof en kerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen en kerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes, momet rvrou matvpomecvtes.

12 Momen fvcecahkehpf, En wokucke ahoskan vteloyvkes, naket sumikates, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

13 Monkv etoh vtelayakvtes, momet pale tvkllike cahkepvte hompahkvten ahoskat em wokucke svmpv palen-hokkolohkaken fvfcakvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs vtotketv sehoneckvken momecen hecakofvt, Heyv fvcev mehenwusen mv owalv ekvnn vlvkvrantvte os, makakvtes.

15 Momen yicet, en yekcen es ehset, mekkon hahoye tayan Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvtvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof en kerrepvlkeh vkhvsen hvtvpecvtes.

17 Momen perron vtehiket, momet vkhvse tvpalv Kv-

panevm afveevn vpeyvtes, momen yomuckepen, momen Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakkat hotalet omecicen, vkhvse melohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tutcenat, monkat ostat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, momet perron vwolicen hecaket, momet penkvlake tates.

20 Momis, Vné tes, penkahlatskvs, kievtes.

21 Momen vkvsvmēt, perro a oh ceyicakvtes; momen perro lvpkusen ekvnn vpeyvte er vcaqvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tvpalv svpaklvtet, perro etv sekon, hvmke en kerrepvlke vtehkat tvlken, hecakovtes, momen Cesvs perro vpiket en kerrepvlke vcvkayekates, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkuset vpeyepvtes.

23 Momis perro etvt Tipelevs awet, mv Pucase ohkvvsame tvklike pyphoyvte ocat vnakvn yievtes.

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro vtehiket, momet Cesvs hopoyet Kvpanevm er orievtes

25 Mohmet vkhvse tvpalv er eshecakat, Mvhaya? estofovn vlaketskat haks? kicakovtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Nake sehonecke vtotketv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omatskekos, momis tvklike hompatske, momet ce cvporvkate omecicen omatskes, kievtes.

27 Hompetv yvmähke tayat em vtotikatskvs, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emeyuksv-sekat 'roran omvkes, mvn este Echuswvt ce'mvkvren, emen Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuecvtet omëkv.

28 Mohmen, Naken estomeyatet Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeye tetaye haks? kicakovtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv Hesaketvmese em vtotketvt os, mv atotvten oh vkvsamatskvren, kievtes.

30 Momekv eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsvmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks? kicakvtes.

31 Purkvlike vnrwv ofv manvn hompakvtes, Tvklieke hompvke tayat hvlwe vten e'makvtes, maket os, cokat vevkvyen omekv.

32 Momen Cesvs kicat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, mv tvklieke hvlwe atat, Moseskv ce'mvkekatet os; momis Cvrke tvklieke mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os, kicakvtes.

33 Hvlwe a hvtaPKatet, en hesaketv ekvnnv ematet Hesaketvmese en tvkliket omekv.

34 Momen, Pucase, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs opunvyatet, Vnet hesaketv tvklieke toyis; este a 'coh atatet, estofvn elahwekos, momen *este* vc oh vkvsamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis Cemeu cv hecatskvns, momat vkvsamatskekos, ce kicvkis.

37 Cvrke a'mvte omvlkv a 'coh awvres, momen este a 'coh atat, estomaten ossihcvkos.

38 Hvlwe a hvtaPKvyate vne komvyat vfvstvranyatet tokot os, a 'cvtotate komaten vfvstvranyatet omvtes.

39 Momen heyvt Cvrke a 'cvtotate komatet os; *este* Cvrke a'mvte omvlkv hvmkuisis sumecicvket, nettv espoken a huericvranyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a 'cvtotate komatet os; Eppuce hecēt, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocvraret os; momen nettv espoken a huericare.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes Tvklieke hvlwe a hvtaPKate toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyv Cesvs Cose eppuce toko haks? erke, ecke tepakat kerreyat, momaten estomen Hvlwe a hvtaPKvyat tes maket oke haks, makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'setem puna-hohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet vc oh vteko taves, Cvrke a 'cvtotatet vhlvtekon omate, momen nettv espoken a huericares.

45 Omvlkvn Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres make owalv en nakcokv ofvn hoccet omes. Monk v este vtekat poh-het, Cvrke en kerrate sasat a vc oh atet omes.

46 Nvpvt Erke hecvte sekot omes, momis Hesaketvme-se a en kvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke hecvtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este vc oh vkvsamate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Cerkvlike vnrwv ofvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsvtkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hvlwe a hvtapket omes, *este* mvn hompat elekaranet omes.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtvpkate toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, estofvn ehlekös; momen tvklike emvranvyat cvna-vpeswv mv ekvvn en hesaketv vrahkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monk Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomet heyv este ena-vpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este Echuswv ena-vpeswv pvpekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv ece 'pahkvkekos, kicvtes.

54 Estimvt cvna-vpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a huericares.

55 Cvna mehenwvn hompetvts, cv catv mehenwvn esketvts.

56 Estet cvna-vpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, vc ofvn liket omen, vneu ofvn likvyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a 'cvtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes, matvpomen este cv hompate mvu vc v hesakvres.

58 Heyv tvkliket hvlwe ahvtapkatet omes. Cerkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsvtkat omekot omes: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake emunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvpanevm mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn este emvhayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vnvcomet heyvn pohvkvttet, Opunvkv yekcet omes; estimvt pohe taye haks? makakvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvn es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet kerrof, Heyvt ce mvttecicvk haks? kicakvtes.

62 Enhomv likvtet este Echuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, estome taye haks? kicvtes.

63 Puyvfekevtt este hesayecet omes; *este* ena vpeswv naken lopicekos. Opunvkv cem punayvkvyatet puyvfekevts, momet hesaketvts.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os *kicakvtes*. Cesvs enhvteceskvn vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerrvtes, momen estimvt wiyvranate kerre tattet okv.

65 Momekv, Cvrket emvtet omekon omat, este vc ohvte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 Mv vtekate en kerrepvlke vnvcomet fulecvtes, mont synvcomv vevkfullekates.

67 Mohmen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeyevvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Mohmen Simv Petvt vyvposket, Pucase, estimvn ohvpeyeyvr haks? Ceimet hesaketv yuksv-seko opunvkv ocetsket omes, kicvtes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake Eppuce toyetskate.

70 Cesvs em vyvposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat puyvfekev holwvkets, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvs Eskalevt, Simv eppucen okvtes, mvt wiyvranet omet, mvt palen es hokkolohkakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

HEYV nanvkè hoyanofv, Cesvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cutev ofv vretvn komekatet okv, Cusvlket elecetvn komet hopoyaket omekv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-ès-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke em vwolice tates.

3 Momekv em etecvkkvtevlket, Yvmv en kvpaket, Cutevn vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskate hecvkvren, kicakvtes.

4 Este nake ehke celayate ohkerkekare eyace sahsekos. Heyv nake vfastetsken omat, ekvnvn em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecvkkvte tisem oh vkvsvmekates.

6 Momen Cesvs, Vm oketv vlkeko munkes, momisem cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes, kicakvtes.

7 Ekvnn cen homecvkeko tetayet omes, momis vnen vn homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen oh kerkuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rakko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunvkv kicakof, Kalvle ofvn likvtes.

10 Momis etecvkkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omet.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko ofvn hopoyet, Estvn like haks? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunvkv es ete'm ecakvt ocvtes, Este heret omes maket sasan, vpvlwyt, Monks, este ehosicet os, makakvtes,

13 Momisem, estet, Cusvlken em penkvlaket omekv, pohaken opunvyecekates.

14 Hompetv-rakko en nvrkvpv orofvn, Cesvs cuko-vca-kat ceyet, este emvhayvtes.

15 Mohmen Cusvlke em estomahet, E'mvhahoyvte sekot omat, estomet heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Cesvs em vyoposkatet, Vm mvhakv cvnake tokot omes, a 'cvtotate enaket omes, kicakvtes.

17 Estimvt mv komaten celayen omate, mvhakv kerrvres, Hesaketvmeset ome tate, monkat vnet e opunvyecit okin omate.

18 Estet e opunvyecen omate e vrakkueckvn hopoyet omes, momisem este atotate vrakkuecetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt omes, momen fvccetv-tokot vpiket kot omes.

19 Mose vhakv ce'mvkekat haks? Momaten hvmkusatskis vfastatskekot omes. Estomen cv'lecvrane es fullatske haks? *kicakvtes*.

20 Este em vyoposkakket, Puyvfekevholwvken ocetskes. Estimvt ce'lecetvn komet es are haks? makakvtes.

21 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv hvmken mehein, omvlkv estomahes komatsket omes, kicakvtes.

22 Monkv Mose svkvmsesvn ce'mvkvtet omes. (Mose enake tokot, Erkvike enaket omvtes.) Momaten Nettv-fekvpkv hunvnwv svkvmsisatsket omes.

23 Mose 'mvhakv kyckekaren, Fekepkv-nettv ofvn svkvmsesvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnwvt Fekepkv-nettvn temvpoken cvfeknihcvyaten estomen vn homecatske haks?

24 Nake-en heckv vevkvye ohfvecehcatskvs momis fvcen ohfvececvkes, kicakvtes.

25 Momen Celuslyme este vpokvte, Mv elecvrane hopohoyate heyv toko haks? make sasvtes.

26 Momis fekhvmet opunayēs, hecvkes, momen naken kahocekot omes; 'mvpvkvke heyvt Klist mehenwvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vte tate kerrēs, momis Klist vlakofv, nypvt estvmimvn vte tate kerrēkares.

28 Mohmen Cesvs cuko-vcako ofv este mvhayofvt, Cv kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtye tate kerratskes, momen vne komvyatet vlaket omvkt omes, momisem a 'cvtotatte mehenwvt omes, mvn kerratskekot omes, maket huehkvtes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn a en kvpvket omikv, momen mvt a 'cvtotet omes, kicakvtes.

30 Mohmof esetvn komakvtes, momis nypvt enke es hlvvtekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh este vkvsvmakat, Klist vlakofvn nake momeceko tetayate heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momecvt haks? makakvtes.

32 Falvsevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falvsevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvket este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes esvkvren.

33 Mohmen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet* hofunusekon ece'-pavkvvyvtet a 'cvtotvten oh ayvranvyet omes, kicakvtes.

34 Cv hopoyatskvres, momet es cv hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, *kicakvtes*,

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'm punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, eshecēkar haks? Tvlwvvlke awahaten oh ayvr haks, momet, Tvlwvvlken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyv nak' maketvt ome haks? Cv hopoyatskis, es cv hecatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat ahwatskekos, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate ofvn Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, emet vc oh atet eskepekvs, maket, huehkvtes.

38 Estimvt escokate omen ve oh vkvsamen omat, e nvrken uerakkot uewv hesaket a fihnvres.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsvmakat, Puyvfekev en heckv-ranen opunvyecet okvtes, Puyvfekev Vcakat seko mun-kekv ; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkekv.)

40 Monk v heyv opunvkv pohakof, este sulket, Heyv mv owalv tat mehenwvts, makakvtes.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyv Klist tis, makakvtes. Momis v-pvlwvt, Kut, Klist Kalvlen aössv haks? makakvtes.

42 Kut, Cokvt, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likv-te, Pervme tvlofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtes.

43 Monk eme vrahkv este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

44 Momen vpvlwvt esetv komakvtes, momis estit en-ke oh ocekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketv plest en homvvhottv, momet Falvsevlken en yicet, Estomen esawatskekisa? kicakvtes.

46 Este-em-wiketv vyöposket, Hunvnwvt, heyv hun-vnwv *opunvyate* ome, opunvyvte seks, kicakvtes.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkakket, Cemeu cem ete-hoskvke haks? kicakvtes,

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sa-se haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekot oh tvhikvket os, *makakvtes*.

50 Nekvtemvs, (mv nerre Cesvs em vlakvtet hvvkat ot,) *okat*,

51 Kut, pum vhakv, em poheko munket, momet naken estomat kerret, hunvnwv ohfaccecet ome haks? kicakvtes.

52 Em vyosposkakket, Cemeu Kalvlen atetske te? Vketecet, momet hecvs ; owalv Kalvle a ossekot omekv, kicakvtes.

53 Momen este omvlkv e huden vpeyakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Cesvs Olefvt ekvnhvlwe ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen hvtvm cuko-vcakon vlakvtes. Momen este omvlkvt en yicvtes, momen liket e'mv-hayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke, Falysevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momen en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketeken eshēcēs.

5 Tokvs, Mose vhakv ofv, mv omat cvton es nvfhokekvs, pu kicvtes. Momis ceme estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, vnrvpuecet, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyaket*, kicakvtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket enkewesakvn ekvnvn 'soh coyvtes, nak' makakat poheko omet.

7 Momen em'pohakat awicecvkekof, a lvpotiket, Mv naorketv oceko ece'pakvkat, mv tatet cvto 'svfvlekvs, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvnvn oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvcecen, vcule mahat vliceet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs entvlket ahoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk huervtes.

10 Momof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este sekon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hokte mv ece'nrapvlke estvmvn fulla? Este hvmkis ec ohfvceceko? kicvtes.

11 Pucase, nvpvt vc ohfvceceeks, makvtes. Momen, Vneu ec ohfvcecevks; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvnv en hvayvke toyis, mv a'c vevk ayat yomuckofvn ykvpekares, momis hesaketv en hvayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Ceme tawvt e oh kerkuecetskēs, cen kerkueckv mehenweks, Falsevlke kicvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet e oh kerkuecvyisem, momis vn kerkueckv mehenwet os, estvmvn vtvyvte tat kerrit, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv, momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat onvyatskekot os.

15 Centake vpeswv vcvkayen ohfvccecatskēs, vne estimvn ohfvccecvks.

16 Momis ohfvccecin omat, vm ohfvcceckv mehenwet os, vne vntvlkekos, momis vne, momen Erkeu a 'cvtotvten *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat mehenwvt os *maket*, cem vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet e oh kerkuecvyat hvmkat toyis, momen Elke mv a'cvtotvtet vc oh kerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Cerke ta? kicakvtes, Cesvs vyoposket, Centake, vne tis, Cvrke tis kerratskeks, *vne* cv kerratskvten omat, Cvrken kerratskvnt omekv.

20 Hēyv opunvkv Cesvs cvto-kunawv hute ofvn opunayet okvtes, cuko-vcako ofv emvhayof, momen estimvt enken oh wvkecekates, en hvse-vkerkvht hvte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Ayis; cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres, estvn ayvyat, awatskeko taves, hvtvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskekot os makekv, e elecvr haks? momof Cusvlket makakvtes.

23 Kvncvpv a en kvpvke toyatskes, hvlwe a enkvpvke toyis, ekvnv a en kvpvke toyatskes ekvnv a en kvpvke toyvkos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monkv Cen naorketv ofvn ce pvsytkvkvres ce kicvvyis, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat, cen naorketv ofvn ce pvsytkvkvret okv.

25 Monk, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke ce kievkvvyte, Cesvs kicakvtes.

26 Nake sulken ec opunvyeckv take, momet ohfveccetv take ocis, momis a 'cvtotatet mehenwes, momen nanvke em pohvyvtet mvn ekvvn 'sem punvyis, *kicakvtes*.

27 Erken em opunvyecat kerrvkekates.

28 Este Echusv kvwahpatskof, momof mv toyvyat, momet vntvlkusat naken momecvkat, momis Cvrke v'mvhayvten, mvn opunvyvyat kerratskvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

29 Momen eme a 'cvtotatet vc vpaket os, Erket vntvlkusen cv wikekos, mv nanvke afvceciat mecvye munkvt omekv.

30 Heyvn makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Monk Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan em punayet, Vm punkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat, mehenwusen vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt cen recapkvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkaket, Eplvme honvpse toyēs, momet nvpvn en sylvfkeyvte seks; estomen cen recvpkvkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen mehenwusen ce kievkis, naorketv vfastat vtekat naorketv en sylvfke tes.

35 Momen sylvfke yuksv-sekon cukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monk, Eppucet cen recapvken omat, mehenwusen cen recvpkvke tares.

37 Eplvme honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis cv'lecetvn hopoyatsks, vm punkv ce 'pikvkekot omekv.

38 Cvrke vpake hecvvyvtet, mvn opunayis, momen cemeu cerke vpake hecatskvvtet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakvtes*.

39 Em vyoposkaket, Eplvmet purke tes, kicakvtes. Eplvme en hopuetake toyatsken omat, Eplvme em vtotketvn momeçatskēs.

40 Momis hiyomat mehenwv Hesaketvmese em pohvyvtet estet cem onvyvkvyaten cv' lecetvn hopoyatskes, Eplvme heyvn momecekates.

41 Cerke em vtotketvn momecateskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Monk, Haktarkv ofvn pu hekvte tokot os. Erke hvmkusen ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes

42 Hesaketvmese Cerke taket on omat, vc vnokecatskēs. Hesaketvmese a en kvpahkēt, momat vtvyvtet omekv; cv fekkomat vtvyvte tokot omekv, momis ēmet a 'cvtotvtes.

43 Estomēton vn nakonkv n kerratskeko? Vm punkv pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Cerke, puyvfekv-holwakat a en kvpvke toyatskes, momet cerke em eyackvn momecetvn komatskes. Enhvtceskv vteken estelecvt omvtes, momet mehenwv ofvn huerekates, eme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv; lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, lvksetv erket omekv.

45 Momis ym vkvsamatskekos, mehenwvn cem punayet okv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn vc ohvcecatske haks? momen mehenwvn opunvyvyet omaten, estomen ym vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese v hesakat, Hesaketvmese em punkv pohet os. Monk pohatskekos, Hesaketvmese v hesahokatskepekoku, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Monk Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlke toyetskes, momet puyvfekv-holwvken ocetsks makeyat tetayen okēkat haks? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekv-holwvken ocvkos,

momis Cvrken vrakkuecis, momen cemet cv tvklecats-kes, kicvtes.

50 Momis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos, hopoye momet ohfveccate hvinkes.

51 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Estimvt vm punvkvn vfasten omat, estofvn elkv hehcekos,

52 Monk v Cusvlket, Hiyomat, puyvfeckv holwvken ocetskat kerrēs; Eplvme elet os, momen owalvlkeu, mo-man estimvt vm punkv vfasten omat, estofvn elkv lahsekos, maketskes,

53 Eplvme purke 'sen rakke toyetska? mv elvtes momen owalvlke pvsvtkes, Estīmvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vme vrakkueckv nake toks, Vc vrakkuecat Cvrkets; mv pun Hesaketvmeset makatskat.

55 Momen emen kerratskekates, momis kerris, momen kerrvks makin omat, laksv centake omares, momis kerri em punvkvn vfastīs.

56 Eplvme Cerke vn nettv hecetv afvcke tates, momet hecet afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*

57 Monk v Cusvlke, Ohrolope palecahkepat oretskeko munkat, Eplvme hecetskv t haks? kicakvtes

58 Mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Eplvme seko munkof, toyis. Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monk v cvton ayocet svfullvkvravnvtes. Momis Cesvs ehket, momet cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvvpvn eteropottet vyepvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN Cesvs, hoyanof, hecvtes, este-hunvnwv turheceko em munkv heckaten.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em'pohet, Pucase, estimvt na-

orkvtet on ome haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat eckvlke *naorkvukvtet* on, turhecekot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen eckvlket naorkakvten omekos, momis Cehofv 'mv-totketv eme es kerkvren omes.

4 A'cvtotote em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat tvlkus nettv einunkofvn, neret vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotikekos.

5 Ekvnnv arvyte vtekat, ekvnnv en hvyayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnnv oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv hecekat turwvn es en siyvtes.

7 Momen kicvtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv* Vtothoye maketvts ohyvtekhoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicvlke, momen turhecekat homv hecavte, Kut, heyv este nakvpohet, likvnke toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt mv tes, *makaken*, vpvlwvt Mv en heckv mahus, makakvtes. Emet, Mv toyis, makvtes.

10 Momen, Estomen ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn 'svn siyiyet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahyit, rokkohsit, momet cv hece hakes.

12 Monkv, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kicvtes.

13 Momen, mv turwv-hecekatén Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, nettvn Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en hauhi-cat, Fekvpkv-nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtvm Falvsevlke, Estohmet eturwv hece haket omat em'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn 'svn siyiyen, okkosvyvnks, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese a en kv-pvke toks, Fekvpkv-nettv vcvyecekokv, Falvsevlke vpv-lwvt makakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Estomet este naorkv tatet heyv nake este momeceko tayat momece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen estet etekvpakvtes.

17 Este turwv-hecekan hvtvm, Mv ce turwv cen hanhi-cvte estomes kicetska? kicakvtes? Owaly tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turwv-hecekate renakv en heckvte ohfvccv Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekot, mv renakv en heckvte eckvlken enhohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em'pohaket makakvtes; Heyv ceppuce take, mv turwv-heceko heckvte makatskat te? Momat, Estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 Eckvlket em vyoposkakket, Heyv puppuce tat kerres, momet eturwv-hecekot heckvtes, makakvtes.

21 Momis nake omecicēn hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, momet estimvt eturwv en hauhicat kerrēkos. Em vculkv ores. Emen em'pohvkes. E em opunvyepvres.

22 Heyv opunvkv eckvlke opunahoyvtes, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv, Estimvt mvt Cesvs tat maken omat, mekusvpkv-cukon ossihocvres, maket, te'm vkvsvmvkepet omekv.

23 Momet okv, eckvlke, Vculkv ores, em'pohvkes, makaket okakvtes.

24 Momen hvtvm este eturwv-hecekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvs; heyv hunvnwv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kicakvtes.

25 Monkv em vyoposket, Este naorkv tat kerrvks, momis nake hvmken kerris, cv turwv-hecekate, hiyomat hecis, kicvtes.

26 Naken ce 'stomecat haks? Estomet ce turwv cen hauhicat haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

27 Momen em vyoposket. Cem onayvkin hoyvhnes,

momen pohatskckises. Estomen hvtvm pohvranatska?
Ceme takeu-en kerrepvlke hakepvransatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme mv en kerrepv toyetskes,
momis pun tat Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs, kicakvtes.

29 Hesaketvmeset Mose ete'm punayvtet omen kerrēs,
Momis heyv este tat estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos.

30 Momen hunvnwvt em vyoposket kicakvtes, Heyv
ofvn nake estomahat oces; estvmvn vte tat kerratskekon,
cv turwvn vm en hauhicet omes.

31 Mome cstomis, Hesaketvmese este naorkvlke em
apohicekot omat kerrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese eme-
kusapvt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn em apo-
hicet os.

32 Enhvtceskv vtekis este eturwv-heceko heckvtet este-
hunvnwv eturwv en hauhicat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese a en kvpvke to-
kon omat, naken momēhcekos.

34 Em vyoposkaket, kicakvtes; Naorketv ofv mvkvte-
ken ce heckvtet ot omat, pu'mvhayetske haks? kihcet
ossicakvtes.

35 Ossihocvten Cesvs pohet, momet eshecof, Hesaketv-
mese Eppuce oh vkvsametske tc? kicvtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucase estimvt te, oh vkvsvmepv-
ye tayat.

37 Ceme hecetskvtes, momen mvt ce te'm punayet okes,
Cesvs kicvtes.

38 Momen, Pucase vkvsamis maket, momet emekusapv-
tes.

39 Ohfvceckvn yvmv ekvnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mv hecv-
kekate hecvkvren, momen mv hecakvte hecvkeko hkv-
ren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkvkvvtet heyv opunvkv po-
hakof, Pumeu pu hecvkeko-haks? kicakvtes.

41 Ce hecvkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvntos, momis hiyomat, Hecēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv ece-pakvkes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

MEHENWVN, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estvt yvpefikhute em vhauken eceyekot, momet etvmin vcemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, momet nakestvpenkvlecvt os.

2 Momis estet vhauken eceyet on omat, mvt yvpefikhvheciavt os.

3 Mvn vhaukvliēcivh en hvwecet os, momen em punkv-en hake yvpefikhv pohet os; momen en yvpefikhv hocfhuecet en huehket os; momet en homahtet es osset os.

4 Momet en yvpefikhv vpeyicof ehomvn ayet os, momen yvpefikhv vcvkpeyet os, em punkv-en-haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerrekat vcvkpehyekos, momis em pefatkes, este kerrekat em punkv-en-haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayet omvtes, momis nake tat kerrvkekates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicat, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vnet yvpefikhv 'mvhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvkvvt horkopvket ot, momet nakestvpenkvlecvlket os, momis mv yvpefikhv em apohicekatet os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis, vne cv tehoyvnen este estomet eceyet on omat, mvt hesakvres, momet eceyet, er a osset nanopkv hecvres.

10 Horkopv vlvkekos, horkopkv, momet electvn, momet nak' yvmahketvn komeko vtekat. Mvt hesaketv en heckvkvren vneh vlvkvvtet os, momet 'res en sulket en heckvkepvren.

11 Vnet yvpefikvheciēv herat toyis; yvpefikvheciēv herat yvpefikv vrah'kv en hesaketv-wvkecet os.

12 Momis este hvlwehocat tat, momet yvpefikvheciēv tokot, yvpefikv e pucase tokon omat, yvhv vlaken heciēv, yvpefikv wihket, letkes, momen mv yvhv cawes, momet yvpefikvn vwaheces.

13 Este hvlwehocat letkes, hvlwehocet omet, momet yvpefikv vfekevkhekot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpefikvheciēv herat toyis, momet vn yvpefikv kerris, momen cvnake cv kerret os.

15 Erket cv kerrat etypomen vneu Erke kerrvyet os. Momen vnet yvpefikv vrahkv vn hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momet yvpefikv etv ocvyet os, heyv hute a 'sossat tokon, mvu 'svlvkvranvyet os, momen mvt vm punkv pohvkvres, momen fulle hvmkusvres, momet yvpefikvheciēv hvmkusen.

17 Monkv Cvrkeh vc vnokecet os, vn hesaketvn wvkecvyēt omekv, hvtvm eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkecvyēt os, wvkecetv yekcetv ocvyet os, momet hvtvm ēsetv yekcetv ocvyet os. Heyv vhakv Cvrken em esvyvtet os.

19 Monkv hvtvm Cusvlke etekvpakvtes, heyv opunkv omecicen.

20 Momen sulket Puyvfekev-holwvken oces, momet ha-co-hakes; estomen em apohicatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyv puyvfekev-holwvke oce em punkv tokos. Puyvfekev-holwvket turwv hecvkekan renahuece taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momen mekusvpkv hompetv-rakkot Enkinev kiho-cat, Celuslvmen ocvtes, momet rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs cuko-vcakat ofvn Salomv 'sem oh-vpettv kicetvn yvkapvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yicet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofu-
ne estomen vkvsvmēkon pu hayetske haks? Klist to-
yetsken omat kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kicakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkakēt, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsvmats-
kekos, Cvrke e hocefkv ofv vtotkvvat, mvt ve oh kerkue-
cet os, kicvtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vn yvpefikv toyatskekokv,
ce kicvkvyat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm punvkv-en-haken pohvket os, mo-
men kerrakis, momen ve vevkvpeyet os.

28 Momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon 'emakvyet os, momet
estemerrahkekos, momen nvpvt cvnke 'svm ossiceko
tayet omvres.

29 Cvrke mv v'mvte tat, omvlkvn'sen rakkēt os, momen
estimvt Cvrke enke 'sem ossice tayat yekcetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cvrke tepakeyat hvmkus.

31 Momen Cusvlke, cvton es nvfketvn *komakēt*, hvtvm
cvto cvwakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposkakēt, Vtotketv herake sulken Cvrke
a en kvpvke ce hecievkvyes; mv *vtotketv* estomaten cvto
es cv nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusvlke em vyoposket. Vtotketv herat tat cvto es
ce nvfkēkos, momis Hesaketvmese tvklecat omecicen,
momet este toyetskatet Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, ki-
cakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese toyatskes mah-
kis, cem vhakv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks? *kicvtes*.

35 Hesaketvmese em punvkv em vlakvten hesaketvme-
sen kicvten omat, momen cokvrakko kvcekeko tetayen
omat,

36 Erke vcake haye, momet ekvnnv atotvte huerat, He-
saketvmesen tvklecetskes, kicatske haks? vnet Hesaketv-
mese Eppuce toyis, ce kicvkikv.

37 Cvrke em vtotketvn vtotkvkot on omat, vm vkvsah-matskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsamatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cvrke vnen ve vpvket omen, momet vneu emen vpakvyet omen kerret, momet vkvsv-matskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn komakvtes, momis enke em os-sakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn vhyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte ocan er orvtes, momet mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket v fullvtes, Cane tat este-nake-momece-ko-tayat momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunv-yeevte omvlkv fveevt os, makaket.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsamakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMOF Pervne tvlofvn, Mele Mare etecakkat eme tv-lofv, este-hunvnwv Lisvle hocefke liket enokke tates.

2 Mv Melet omvtes, Pucase em vfeye, ele ekv-esse es en hvsvtecvte, mv e cerwvt enokket ot omvtes.

3 Monkv e wvntake oh 'totvtes, Hevsv Pucase, mv vno-kecetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese eppuce vrakkuehoce tayat os, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Mare, momen etecakkat, momen Li-svle esyoman vnokecvke tates.

6 Monkv, enokkvcuken pohof mata likvtet nettv hokko-len fekhonnvtes.

7 Mv hoyanof, Cutevn hvtvm vpeyvkvveres, en kerrep-vlken kievtes.

8 En kerrepvlket okat, Mvhiya Cusvlket hvte vwole

cyton es ce nvfketvn koinakvnks, moman hvttm mvn vyvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmtat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkaketa omeko haks? estimvt nettvn yvkapen omat, elentapiyekos, heyv ekvv en hvayyvken hecekv.

10 Momis estimvt neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvayyvket vpikeket omekv, *kicvtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken mahkof, erenyupv un hesse Lisvle nocet omes, momis mv nocan ahonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke em punayat, Nocet on omat, en hervres.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkv opunvyecet okvtes, momen fekapet nocet on okēs, komakvtes.

14 Monkv Cesvs em punayat, kerkusen, Lisvle elet os, kicakvtes.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate ve afvckes, centaket vkvsamatskvren. Momis oh vpeyvkeres.

16 Momen Tamvse, Tetemvs kihocat, kerrepvlke em etohkvketvn kicvtes, Pumeu vpeyvkeres, momen vpaket psvtkeyvres.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en hopelkv ofv nettv osten wak-kepen hecvtes.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslvme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicvtes, e'mahlvptvret e cerwv ohfvcevn.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcvken polan vpaket, vnrpvranet ayvtes, momis Mele fekhonnet cuko ofvn likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayat, Pucase yvmvn arētskvten omat, cv cerwv elekvntos.

22 Momen hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak' estomen em'pohetskat, Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce cerwv hvtvm akvwvpkvres, *Maren* Cesvs kievtes.

24 Maret a em punayet, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof hvtvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kievtes.

25 Cesvs Maren em punayat, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit, momet hesaketv toyis, estimvt ve ofvn vkvsamat, elvtet o estomis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis hesaket, ve ofvn vkvsamat, estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsymetske te? kievtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucase, Klist Hesaketv-mese Eppuce yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvrante toyetsken vkvsamis, kievtes.

28 Momen, mvn momen mahkof, ayvtes, momet etecak-kat Melen ehken en huehkvtes, Pucaset vlakes, momet cen huehkes, kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh atvtes.

30 Hiyomat, Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, momis mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.

31 Cusvlke mv e'mvhlvpvtvkvrane vpake cuko ofv vtehkvtte, Melet lyppecicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakof, vcvkvpeyvtes, Este-hopelkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, kicaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecof, elen v tvk lvtiket, Pucase, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv cerwv elekvntos, kievtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvke yicateu, hvkihkhoken Cesvs hecof, puyvfekev ofvn hihket, fekherekates.

34 Momen Estvmv wykecatske haks? kicen, Pucase, ahtet, hecvs, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokece heraten makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv eturwv hecvkekat tis en

hauhiet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elekare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? vpvlwvt makakvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtvm eme ofvn hihket, hopelkvn vlakvtes. Cvto-hauket omvtes, momen evtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton akueyicvks, Cesvs kievtes. Maret, mv elat e wvnwvt, Pucase, hiyomat fvmpepēs, elvte nettv ostekv, kievtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres ce kievkisa? *kievtes.*

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkuehoyvtes, Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kwapket, Cvrke, ece 'kvsamis, vm apohihcetskekv, makvtes.

42 Momet estofis vm'pohetsket omat, kerrvyes, momis este heyv svpaklat pohet, cent a 'evtotetskvttet omat kerrvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momen mv mahkof, yekcen huehket, Lisvle a ossvs, makvtes.

44 Momen elvtē a ossvtes, hopele vtceckv enke eleu es vpvllvket, momen e turofv enockv es vpvllvket. Momen En recohpatksen, vyepekvs, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke sulke Mele en yicat, momen Cesvs nake momecan hecakof, eme oh vkvsvmakvtes.

46 Momis vpvlwvt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyet, nak' estomvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuccakvtes.

47 Momen 'plestvlke en homahtvlken, Falvsevlken esyomat e vteloynet, nvkaftet, okat, Naken estomēn ome haks? Heyv hunvnwv nake-este-momeceko-tetayat sulken momecet os; makakvtes.

48 Hiyomen wikēn omat, este omvlkvtt eme ofvn vkvsvmvlkvres, momen Lomvnlvket yihcet, pum etvlwv ekvnv tepaken pu'konahvres.

49 Momen hvmket, Kiefvs hocetket, mv ohrolope ofv

plestvlke en hohmahtvt omvtes. Mvt okat, Naken ker-ratskekot os ;

50 Momen este hvmket este em elaten, etvlwv omvlkv yvmahkeko tayet, es pun here tayet omat, vkerricatske-kot os, kicakvtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyeet okekates, momis mv oh-rolope ofv plestvlke en homahtvt omekv, Cesvs mv etvlwvn em elvranet omen owalet okvtes.

52 Momet mv etvlwv tvlkekot, momis Hesaketvmese en hopuetakuce vwahat omvlkvn hvmkusen etoh vte-loyvranet os.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat, Elecvkes maket, et'empunahoyakvtes.

54 Momekv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes, momis vnrwv vnakv ekvnv liken ayat, tvlofv Eflevm kicetvn eceyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv vwolice tates, mo-men este sulket, ohhoyvnkv hvte oreko munken, Celuslv-me oh vpeyakvtes, e hvsvtecvkvrant.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vcaat ofv svpaklet Estomen vkerricatske haks? hompetv-rakko vlv-kekar haks maket etem punahoyvtes.

57 Momen plestvlke en homahtvlke, Falvsevlke esyo-mat, ese estvmēt estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, este tayet opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MOMEN ohhvynkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvle ehle ahesaycevtte likan.

2 Mvn hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes, momen Maret ohvfastvtes, momis Lisvle Cesvs vpvke hompvrane vpo-kan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele neha fvmece espekny *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmet, Cesvs elen 'sen siyiyet ekves-sen 'sen hvsytecvtes. Momen mv neha en fvmece cuko fackvtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlke hvmket Cutvs, Simv eppucet, wiyvrane hueratet,

5 Estomen heyv neha tokunawv pale ostvteken wiyiyet estemerhoyan emhoyekat haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerhoyan vkerricet okekates, momis horkvpvt omet, sukcvn esarēt omet, momet nake vtehkan esarēt omekv okvtēs.

7 Momis Naorihcatskvs, cv hopelkvrane nettv vrahkvn vcayecvtet os, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Estemerhoyat ece'pakvke ocatske munkvt os. Momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat kerrakvtes, momet a oh vwakvtes. Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle elkv a en kvwapvte hecetu *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plestvlke en homvhhotat, Lisvleu elecvkes maket, tempunahoyvtes.

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet Cesvs oh vkv-svmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakko yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakvcuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cvhwet vpeyvtes vnrvpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosany! ohmerrvktēs Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hocfkv ofv vlakat, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs Corakko-wakv mvnnettusen eshecof, mvn ohlikvtes escokat omet.

15 Ce penkahlates, Sion echuste toyetskat; hecvs, cem mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv echuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nanvke kerrvkekates enhvte-ceskv; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyv nanvke emen

opunvyecet cokat omet vkerricakvtes, momen heyv nanvke em momecakvten.

17 Momekv mv este vpvkvke Lisvle en hohike en hopelkv aossicvte elkv 'rakvwapvte kerkuecakvtes.

18 Este momeceko taye momecvten pohvket ok, heyv omecicen este en yicet omakvtes.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falvsevlket ete kicakvtes. Hecvkes, este omvlkv vcvkvpeyēpes.

20 Momen emekusvpvrane hompetv-rakko yican Klekvlket vpvke tates.

21 Matwvvt, Felype Kalvle ekvnv Persitv tvlofv aossan en yicet, Pucase, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpet vlaket Antulvn em onayvtes, momen hvtvm Antulv Felvpen tepaket Cesvs 'monayvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlakēs, este Echuswv vrvkkuehocvranat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Teleko nerkv ekvnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os, momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecicvres, momis estimvt en hesaketv en homece yvmv ekvnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekon vcayecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, vc vcvkvvyekvs momen estv mvn likvyat mvn vm vtotkv likvres, momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cvrket hvlwecvres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekev fekhereks, momekv naken makar haks? Cvrke, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken cv hesayecvs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkv vlakv yet os.

28 Cvrke, ce hocefkvn vrakkuecvs. Momof opunkv en-hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrvkkuecvyvtet omet, momet hvtvm vrvkkuecares maket.

29 Momekv mv este vnakv svpakle pohakat, Tenetikēs

makakvtes, vpvltaket, Hvlwe-estet em punayet os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunkv-en-hake vne vc vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis ce 'rahkv taken omēs.

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnv ohfvccet os, hiyomat heyv ekvnv em mekko ossihcet vwihokvres.

32 Momen vnet, ekvnv en kvpvket cv kvwvpken omat, este omvlkvn a e oh hvlvtarēs.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen elvranat kerkuecat okvtes.

34 Estet em vyoposkakak, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vhakv aossen makat poheyvtet os, momen estomen, Este Echuswv kvwvpkvrant os, maketske haks? Estimvt heyv este Echuswvt o haks?

35 Hvte vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece'pakvket os; yv-kvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvke wites; mv yomucke ofv yvkapat, estvmvn ayat kerrekot omekv, momof Cesvs makvtes.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, mv momatskat, hvyayvke en hopuetakuce toyatskvren. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunvyet, momet ayet em ehkakvtes.

37 Nake este momeceko tayat sulken ehomvh momecet omis, oh vkvsvmvkekates.

38 Mv Esivs owalv nak' makvte es oh fvckvren, mv opunvyet, Pucase, estimvt nake kerkueceyat vkvsame haks? Momen estimvn Pucase e sakpv hecihoce haks?

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvkekates, Esivs hvtvm makvtet omekv,

40 Eturwv hecvkekon hayet, momet efeke en wvnwvheces, momet e turwv es hecvkekot, momet efeke es kervkeko, momet fulotēcekot momen en wicecareni.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat en rakken hecet opunv-yecofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkv-svmakvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen onvyvkekatēs, mekusvpvkv-cukon sossihoce tayekv.

43 Este vkvsvmvre mimvn Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvkvtet omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, vnen vc oh vkvsamat omekos, momis mv a'c vtotvten oh vkvsamet omes.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnvn vlvkvyēt os, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat yomucke ofv vfekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunvkv pohet vkvsvmekat ohfvc-ecvkot os; ekvnv ohfvccecvranit vlakit omvkos, momis ekvnvn hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt cv hlvtektot, momet vm opunvkv esekon omat, hvmet ohfvccat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvyvtet, mvt ohfvcecvres nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'c vtotvtet, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet naken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-sekot omen ker-ris, momekv naketo estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kievte omen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Tokvs ohhoyvnkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv ekvnv osiye, Erke oh vyepranats en hvsē-vkerkv vlaken Cesvs kerret, enake ekvnv vtehkaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv 'roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, Puyvfekev holwakat Cutvse Eskalevt, Simvn eppucen wiyvren e feken en pikvtes.

3 Cesvs Erket nake omvlkvn enke ofvn en hayen kerret, momet Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvkvtet ot, Hesaketvmesen oh vyepat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyiret, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turofeshvsvteckvn cahwet es e wvnakvtes.

5 Uewvn pvlvknvn a vcahnof, en kerrepvlke elen em okkosetvn vlicevtes, momet turofeshvsvteckv es e wvnakatet es en hvsvtecvtes.

6 Momof Simvn Petvn em vlakvtes, momen Petvt, Pucase, cvle vm okkosetske haks? kicvtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes. Nake momecvyat hiyomat kerretskeks, momis hvteten kerretskvres.

8 Cvle estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kicvtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Ec okkosvknv omat, ece 'rahkv vc vpvvyetskeks, *kicvtes*.

9 Pucase, cvle tvlkekon, momis cvnken, cvkvu, Simvn Petvt kicvtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, ele tvlket okkosvre vhoskes, momis hvmkvt hvsvtket omes; momen ce hvsvthvkves, momis omvlkeks, Cesvs kicvtes.

11 Estimvt wiyvranat kerrekv, Omvlkvt ce hvsvthvkvet ot omeks, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, momet hvtvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks? kicvtes.

13 Mvhayv, momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen teta-yen okatskes, mv toyikv.

14 Momen vnet, Pucase tat, momet mvhayv toyvyat, cele cem vkkosvkin omat, centakeu cele ete'm okkosatske taves.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, mv cem momecvkvyat etvpomen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vtotkv epucasen

'sen rakkekot os, momen mv vtothoyat vtatat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, ece'fackvket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvltkatskan ee opunvyecvkit okvks. Estimvn en hopoyepvyvte tat kerris, momis escokat esohfvekvren, mv ve vpvke tvklike hompvte ve vnrvpen eleceskv kvwapes.

19 Tokvs, hvte vlvkeko munken cem onvyvkis, eshoyanof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen ev 'vpvyet os. Momen estimvt vnen ev 'vpayen omat, ve vtotvten evpyet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekev ofvn fekherekot, momen kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ee kievkis, hvmkatskat ev wiyvranatskes.

22 Mohmen en kerrepvlket ete hecaket, estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekates.

23 Tokvs en kerrepvlke hvmke Cesvs vnokecusvtet Cesv e hokpen vccakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren, enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucase, estimvt o haks? kievtes.

26 Hompetvn esvklievyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mvtes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen svklihof, Cutvs Eskalevt Simvn *eppucen* emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, Puyvfekev-holwakat eceyvtes, mohmen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecvs, Cesvs kievtes.

28 Vlumphat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv ete'm punayet okat.

29 Cutvs sukevn ocet ok, *Nake* pu yacan hompetv-rakko

oreko munken nesvs, Cesvs kicet okes, vpvlvvt komaken, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren okes *komakvtes*.

30 Mohmen hompetv en hecikof, lvpecicet ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Tokvs Este-echuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakuce, hvte hofunusekon ece'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko taves, Cusvlke kievynke omen, hiyomat ce kievkvvet os.

34 Vhakov mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete'nokecatskvren, ece'no-kēcvkvvyte omen, centakeu ete'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnokeckv etem ocatsken omat, heyvvn *este* omvlkvt es kerrvres vn kerrepvlke toyatskatehkvn.

36 Pucase, estvmvn vyetska, Simvn Petvt kievtes. Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat vc vcvk ayetskeko taves, momis hv teten vc vcvk ayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket kievtes.

37 Pucase, estomen hiyomat ece'cvk ayvko taye haks? Vn hesaketv ece' rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kievtes.

38 Cen hesaketv vc vrahkv wvkecetskvv haks? Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, tottolose hakeko munken vtut-cenv vc vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Cesvt vyoposket kievtes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Ce feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamatskes; vneu vc oh vkvsvmvks.

2 Cvrke hvte ofv liketv sulket os; monkaten omat, cem onvykvvynt os.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn ce metetakuecvkin omat, hvtvm 'rvlakit, ce jvpvyvkares, vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu mvn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv kerratskes.

5 Pucase, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēks, momat estomet vyetv kerreye tayc haks? Tamvset kicvtēs.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, vnen cv tehojvn etokon omat, Cesvs kicvtes.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cvrkeu kerratskvnt os, momen mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes.

8 Pucase, Erken pu hecievs, momen pum etetayvres, Felvpel kicvtes.

9 Fēlvpe, hofune mahen ece'pakvkit omvyat, hvte cv keretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv hecat Erken hecvtēs, moman estomen, Erken pu hecievs, maketske haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

10 Vnet Erke ofvt omin, Erket vc ofvt omat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunvkv es ce tem punayvyat, vnet ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke vc vpikat, mvt vtotketv momecet os.

11 Vnet Erke ofvt omin, Erket vc ofvt omat vm vkvsvmvks, monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvn vm vkvskmvks.

12 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat, emeu momecvrēs, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rvkrvken momecvrēs, Cvrken oh vyepikv.

13 Momen naketo estomen cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, mvn momēcares, Eppuce ofvn Erket vrvkkvrēn.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskat, momecares.

15 Vc vnokccatsket on omat, vm vhakvn vfvstvks.

16 Momen Erken emekusvparēs, momen Emvhlvpatv etvn ce'mvkrēs, mvt ecc'pakvke emunkv tares.

17 Puyvfekev mehēnwat, ekvnv hlvvteko tayat, hecekot omet, momet kerrekot omekv, momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvet omekv, momet ece 'pikvet omvrēs.

18 Ce mahlvptkekon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkarēs.

19 Hvtetusat ekvnv svnvcomvn cv hecekarēs, momis centake tat cv hecatskēs; hesakvyet omikv, centakeu he-sahokatskvres.

20 Mv nettv omof, vnet Cvrke ofvt omin, centaket vc ofvt omatsken, vnet ec ofv taket omvyat kerratskvrēs.

21 Mv vm vhakv oce, momet vfastat, mvt vc vnokecat tes, momen mv vc vnokecat, Cvrket vnokecvrēs, momen vnet vnokecarēs, momet em e heckuecarēs.

22 Pucase, estomen pum e heckuecat, ekvnvn em e heckuecvranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kievtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Este vc vnokecet on omat, vm punvkvn vcayēcvres, momen Cvrket vnokecvrēs, momen oh vthoyet pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv vc vnokecekat, vn nak' maketv vcvyceket os, momen opunkvv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke vc vtotat omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce tem punvyvkvyat, hvte ecc'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emvhlpatv, Puyvfekev. Vcakat, Erket cv hocēkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nake omvlkvn ecc'kerricepuecvkrēs.

27 Herkvn cem wikkis; vn herkvn ce'mvkis; ekvnv estemat omekon ce'mvkit omis, ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkalvkates.

28 Vyepit cem vlvkvkares, ce kievkvvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ece 'fackvke tayes, Erken oh ayis, makiv, Cvke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen, tokvs cem onayvkis hvte eshoyvneko munken, momat eshoyvhnof vkvsvmatskvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punvyvkvkarēs, heyv ekvnv em mekkot vlvkvranekv, momen vc ofv naken ocekot os.

31 Momis mv Erke vnokecyve tat ekvnv kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vevkvye mahusan momecyvet os. Asvpvklvks, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE XV.

VNET pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyis, momen Cvrket vfvstvt omes.

2 Elvce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat, vkueyet omes, momet elvce ettat vtekat hvsvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken ettvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyat eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvks, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin*. Elvce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvkat, etteko tayat, etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn vfekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko taves*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvce toyatskes. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu eme ofv *fekhonnvyet* on omat, matvwvt em ette sulken hayet omes, vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estohmatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lvcce omecet vpvlvthoyen, yuknet omes, momen estet vteloynet totkvn tvkpvlaten nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm punvkvt ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken moket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emette sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cvrke vrakuehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cvrke vc vnokecvte omen, vneu ece 'nokecvkvyvtes. Cemet vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres, Cvrke em vhakv vcayecvvyte, momet em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnvyat omen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ee ofv taken fekhonnen, momen cem afvcketv taket es-fvckvren okvyis.

12 Ece 'nokecvkvyvte omen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyvt vm vhakvt omes.

13 Nvpvt en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omes.

14 Nake ce kievkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hesvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkvlken ce kichkvkos, vtotkv tat epucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis vn hesvlken ce kievkvyet ohmis, nake Cvrke em'pohvyat vtekat omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvyet omekv.

16 Centat v'nhopayatskeks, momis vnet ce'nhopoyvkit wicketv ce hayvkis, vpehyet emette sulken ettakatskaten, momen cem ette take oce emunkv taren, momen nake estomis cv hocfkv ofvn Cvrke em'pohatskat ce'mvkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kievkvyet omes, etenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen homecvkeko munket, vntan vn homecvtet omen kerratskes.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnvh enaken vnokecet omes, momis ekvnv a en kypvken ce'nhopoyvkvyet omes, monkv ekvnvh cen homecet omes.

20 Opunkv es ce tem punayvkvyat ce hohsvkates, Vtotkv e pucase es en rvkkekot omes, monkv vc assecakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvyres, momet vm opunkvyn vcayecakvten omat, cem opunkv takeu vcayecvkvyres.

21 Heyv nanvke omvkvvn ce momecvkvres, vn hocefkv vrahkvvn, mv a'c vtotvtvn kerrvkekoku.

22 Vlahkit ete'm punvyvkvkaten omat holwvyeckv ocv-kekvnt omes, momis hiyomat holwvyeckv es ohrvkv ocvkekos.

23 Estimvt vnen vn homecet on omat, Cvrkeu en ho mecet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvvnwv etv momecvte sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os, momis hiyomat vne Cvrke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecvkvttet ot, momet pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *hiyomet os*, mv opunvkv cm vhakv take ofv es hocce ocat esohfvckvren, Nake omccice sekvn vn homecakovtes.

26 Momis Emahlvpytecicv, mv Erke acnkvpvken a cen 'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekv fvccat, mv Erke aenkvpakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres.

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vte-ke vc vpakatskvttet okv.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

CELENTAPPVKEKAREN heyv nanvke es ce tempunayvket omis.

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko a 'sec ossiekvrvcs, momes, hvse-vkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce'lccvkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, monkat vneu kerrvte sekot omakekv.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onayvkis, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kicvkvkomvts, ce 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a cv 'totvtvn oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskeks.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kievkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvefakvks.

7 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, vyepvyate min es cem vmomvkēs, ayvkon omat, Mvhlvpatv cem vlahkvkekot okv, momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvccetv, momet ohfvececkv ekvnvn ohkerrievres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerrievres* vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvccetv *ohkerrievres*, Cvrken oh ayepikv, momen cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvececkv *ohkerrievres* heyv ekvnv em mekkot oh-fvececkv.

12 Nanvke ce kievranvkvyat sulken ocvye munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko taves.

13 Mome estomis, Puyfvekv mehenwat, emet vlakof, mehenwv ofv omvlkvn 'seceykvres, eme e opunvycekaret okv, momis naken pohat, mvn emet opunvyvres, momet nanvke vlvkvraret ce hecievkvres.

14 Emet vc vrvkkuecvres, cvnaket en hecken, mvn ce hecievkvret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkvt cvnakets, momet okv, cvnaken ehset, emet ce hecievkvres makit, okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekarēs, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrēs, Erken oh vyepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekarēs, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, Erken oh vyepikv, heyv makat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpvlwvt* ete kicakvtēs.

18 Momekv heyv Hvtetuse makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat onvyēko taves, makakvtēs.

19 Momen hiyomat em'pohetv eyacvket on, Cesvs kerrekv, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares, momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvrēs mv vne makvyan, etempohatskehaks? *kicvtes*,

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, wahoket, hvkihho-katskvres, momis ekvvn afvckvrēs, momen ce feke cen nokhokvkvres, momis ce feke cen nokhokvkvte afvcketv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranen omat, feke nokket omes, en hvse-vkerkvv vlakekv, momis hopuewv en hec-kat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvnvn heckan es vfac-kekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes hiy-omat, momis hvtvm ce hecvkarēs, momen ce feke afvckv-rēs, momen cem afvcketv este estomet ce 'konvhhvke-kos.

23 Momen mv nettv ofv naken vm'pohatskekarēs. Me-henwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, nake estomen cv hocefkv ofvn Erke em'pohatsken omat, emet ce'mvkvres.

24 Naken cv hocefkv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen cen heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take es fvekvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvnkv-svhopakvn es ce tempunayv-kit okis, momis oketvt vlvkvres, momof synvcomv opun-vkv-svhopakv es ce 'tempunahyvkvkos, momis Erke kēr-kusēn ce hecicvkarēs.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hocefkv ofvn vpohatskvres, mo-men vnet Erken cem emeksvpvkarēs ce kievkit okvkos.

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece'nokecvket okv, vc vnoke-catskvttet, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvket vtvvyte tat vkvsamvtškvttet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, momet ymv ekvvn vlvkvyet os: momet hvtvm ekvvn vihkit Erken oh ayis.

29 Hecvs hiyomat kērkusen opunayetskes, momet opun-vkv-svhopakv token opunayetskes, en kerrepvlket 'ki-cakvtes.

30 Hiyomat nake omvlkvn kerretske tat, momen este es-

tomet cem poheko tayet omen mucv mehenwvn kérés. Hesaketvmese a en kvpvketskvtén heyvn es vkv-samēs.

31 Cesvs vyoposket, Hiyomat vkvsamatska? kievtes.

32 Hecvs, hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlvkes, mv vwahvranatskat este enake vlken *oh ayvres*, momet vntvlken cv wikatskvres: montomis vntvlket omekos, Erket vc vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce tempunayvkvyat, vne ofvn mvhlypvtketv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvnnv ofv estemerkv ocatskvrēs, momis ce mahlvpatkvket omekvs, ekvnnv vnet ohfvnkis.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

HEYV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hylwen vkwahpet, Cvrke, hvse-vkerkv vlakes, makvtes. Ceppucen vrakkuecvs, Ceppuceu ece 'rakkuecvren.

2 Nycomen emetskvttet on omat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon emē tetayen vpeswv omvlkvn ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvttet etvpomen.

3 Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerret, momet Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvtén *kerrat*, heyvt hesaketv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvnnv ee oh 'vrakkuecvvyttet omes; vtotketv vfvstv ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen tokvs, Acha Cvrke, ceme mahusan 'svc vrakkuecvs, ekvnnv sekof rakkettv ece 'pake ocvvytén.

6 Este ekvnnv a sosse v'metskvte ce hocefkv en kerkuecvvytes, cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes, momen cem punvkvn vcvyecvkvttet omes.

7 Tokvs, nake omvlkvn naketo estomis v'metskvte a cen kvpvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkv v'metskvte e'makvvyttet omekv, momen e enakuecvkvttet omat, momet a cen kvpakvvyttet omen me-

henwusen kerrvkvttet omes, momet a'c vtotetskvttet omen vkvsvmvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnv em emekusvpkvkos, momis v'metskvte vrahkvn, cenaket omakekv.

10 Momen cvnakeh omvlkvtt cenakets, momen cenakeh cvnakets, momen mv ofvn ve vrakket omes.

11 Momen tokvs, vnvcomvn ekvnvn vpikvkos, momis heyvt ekvnv vtehkes, momen a ec oh atis. Cvrke vca ketskat, ce hocfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketskvte vcvyecvks, pume omet hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvnv ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hocfkv ofvn vcvyecvkvvytes, mv vmvketskvte vcvyecvkvvytes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv eppuce tvlket, cokv esfvcvren.

13 Momen tokvs, a ec oh atis, momet heyv nanvke ekvnv ofvn opunayis, eme take ofvn vm afvcketvn esfven ocvkvren.

14 Cem punkvv e'mvkvyvtes, momen ekvnvt en homecvkvtes, ekvnv enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnv esossicetskvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan en kvpyecicetskvren.

16 Ekvnv enake tokot omakes, vne ekvnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv eteropotten vcacvken hvyvs, cem opunkvtt mehenwv tes.

18 Ceme ekvnv a'c vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnvn vtotkvvyet os.

19 Momen emetake vrahkvn vcaken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten mv emeu vcacvke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv vrahkv tvlken em emekusapit omvkos, momis mv emetake em opunkvv eteropotte ve oh vkvsvmvkvratanen.

21 Cemet, Cvrke, ve vpiketsken, momen vne ece'pikv-

yat etvpomen, omvlkvt hvmkusvren, entakeu ep'ofvn hvmkusvren, a'c vtotetskvten ekvnvt vkvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakketv v'metskvte e'makvyvtes, hvmkuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren.

23 Vpikvyetomen, momen ve vpiketskes, hvmkuse et-emvpoke hakvkvren, momet ekvnvt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvren, momet ve vnokecetskvte etvpomen vnokecv-ketskvтет omen.

24 Cvrke, mv v'mvketskvte estvmvn likvyat ve vpakv-ren komis, rakketv v'metskvte hecvkepvren, ekvnv hake-ko munken ve vnokecetskvтет omekv.

25 Cvrke faccetskat, ekvnvt ce kerrekates, momis vne ce kerryvtes, momen heyv a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvkvтет omes.

26 Momen ce hocf kvn en kerkuecvkvyvtes, momet ker-kuecares, mv vnokeckv es ve vnokecetskvтет vpikaken, momen vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

HERV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet Ketlvn hvteucen tikvtes; mvn cypofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse mv wiyvte mv cypofuce kerre tates, Cesvs, en kerrepvlken vpaket etohkvke mahet omvtet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, suletawv, momet este-en-wiketv, plest en homvhhotat, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, momet etō-kulecvkvten, momet nake fvske ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, heyv nanvke eme oh vlvkvrnat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposkakket, Cesvs, Nasvlevlkē, kicakvtes. Vnet mv toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen mv Cesvs wiyat vpvkakket huervtes.

6 Mohmen, Vnet *mv* toyis kicakat vpakusen, vcekel-ehcet, ekvnvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Mohmen hvtvm em 'polihak, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs Nasvlevlkē, makakvtes.

8 Cesvs vyoposket, vnet *mv* toyit cem onahyvkis; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpeyepekvs, makvtes.

9 Mv v'metskvte hvmkis sumecicvks, make eme opunayvte esfvckvren *omvtes*.

10 Mohmof Simvn Petvt, eslafkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv em vtotkv hvnken e hvcko vkv-pervn en tacvtes. Vtotkv, Malkvs hocefkv tates.

11 Cem eslafkv-cvpkon e hutēn vpikvs. Mv halo Cvrke v'mvte eskvravko haks? Cesvs Petvn kicvtes.

12 Momekv kvpetvne, suletawv, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnayakvtes.

13 Momet Anvse tāten 'soh vpeyvtes Kivfvse em mahet omvtet okv, mv *Kivfvset* mv ohroloopen plestvlke en homahtv tates.

14 Tokvs, Kivfvset, Este-hunvñwv hvnket este em ele tayet ome omecet, Cusvlken 'sem mvhayet omvtes.

15 Momen Simvn Petv Cesvs vcvkayvtes; momen en kerrepv etvt matvpomvtes. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv en kerke tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv en liketv eceyvtes.

16 Momis Petv fettvn vhauken vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvnkat ossvtes, plest enhomahtv en kerkat, momet *hoktuce* vhaue vhecican ete'm punahyet, momet Petvn a ceyicvtes.

17 Mohmof mv hoktuce vhaue vhecicatet, Cemeu heyv hunvñwv en kerrepvlke toyetskeko haks? Petvn kicvtes. Mv toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvke momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet

okv, torawvn etecet, vsvpvklvtes tvrraket. Momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret huervtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnv kērkusen etempunvyvyvtes; mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn, momet cuko vcakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke nvkaftan mvhayvye munkvts; momet ēhkuse naken makvyvtē sekos.

21 Estomen vm 'pohetske haks. Vm apohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvs, nake makvyvte kerrakēs.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest en homahtv momēn em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken opunāyin omat, holwakan kerkuecvs, momis heren omat, estōmen cv nafketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Tokvs, Anvset Cesvs wvnvken Kivfvse plest enhomahtvn ohtotvtes.

25 Momen Simvn Petvt tarret, huervtes. Momen Cemu en kerrepvlke hvmkat toyetskeko haks? *kicakvtes*. Momen e helaksecet, Mv toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv em vtotkvlike hvmkēt, e hvcko Petv en tacvte ennaket omet, Vpvketsken cvpofuce ofvce hecvkat haks? *kicvtes*.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm e helaksecvtes, momat vpakusen tottoloset hkvtes.

28 Momof Kivfvse en kvpvken Cesvs fvcceckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvcceckv-cuko esceyekates svholwvhokekot, momis oh-hoyvnkv *hompety* hompvkēpvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtēt osiyet, oh vyakvtes, momēt Vnrvpueckv estomen heyv este-hunvnwv vrvpe es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Holwvyeckv-vfastv tokon omat, ye cen huericēkvnt os, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

31 Ehset, cem vhakv take vcvkayen ohfvcecvks, Pilvtet kicakvtes. Momekv, Este eleceyvre vhakv toks, Cusvlket kicakvtes.

32 Cesvs em opunvkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuecet makat, es ohfvckvren omvtes.

33 Mohmof Pilvtet fvcceckv-cukon hvtvm ceyet, momet Cesvs hocefet, Cusvlke em mekko toyetska? kicvtes.

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt ve opunvyecet cem onahoye haks? Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes.

35 Pilvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyiya? Cem etvlwv, momen plest en homvvhohat ye ce huericaket os. Naken estometska? kicvtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm etvlofv ekvnv enake tokot omes. Vm etvlofv ekvnv enake taten omat, vm vtotkvke tepoyakvnt os, Cusvlket cv'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm etvlofv yvmv vte tokot omes, kicvtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kicvtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv 'sv rahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omecicen ekvnv vlvkvyvtet omes, mehenwv vfvceccaret. Mehenwv enake vtekat vn hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kicvtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis vhakvn ocatsket os, ohhoyvnkv omof, hvmken cem en recopvkaren. Momekv Cusvlke em mekkon cem en recopvranvke haks? *kicvtes.*

40 Mohmof omvlkv hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwv tokon, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Hiyomat Pvlapvse sestvpenkvlecv omvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEKV momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kypotokvn hotanaket ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten atcecakvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em mekko toyetskate! makaket, enken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvvm a osiyet, Hecvks, a's cem os-svkis, em mvtte eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kypotokvn es kvtopoyet, momet kapv okholatten atcet, a ossvtes. Momen *Pilvtet* Este-hunvnwvn hecvks, kicakvtes.

6 Momen plest enhomvhhotat, momen este-en-wiketv emen hecakof, huehkaket, Etohwelepkn svrvhvs, etohwelepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etohwelepkn svrvhvks; vne em mvttten eshecvkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlke em vyoposkaketa, Vhakvn ocēs, momen pum vhakv vcvkayen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese Eppuce e hāyet omekv, makakvtes.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkvn polhof, svheremahen penkalvtes.

9 Momet, hvvm fvcceckv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atets-ka? Cesvn kicvtes. Momis Cesvs em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohwelepkn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, momet cen recope.v yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cesvs vyoposket, Vc vnrvpe yekcetv ocetskekvnt os, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekaten omat, monkv ce homv cv huericat naorketv sen rakken oces, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet en recopetvn ohvtvlaken komvtes. Momis Cusvlke huehkaket, Heyv *hunvnwvn* en recopetsken omat, Sese en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt,

mekkon e hayat, Sesv vnrvpet opunayet omekv, makakvtes.

13 Momekv mv opunvkvn pohof, Cesvs es ossvtes, momet fvcceekv-ohliketvn oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kiho-can, momis Hepluvlke em punkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen Ohhoyvnkv etetakueckvt omet, momet hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem mek-kon hecvks, Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohwelepkn svrvhvs, etohwelepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Cem mekkon etohwelepkn svrahvrani haks? kicakvtes. Plest en homvhhotat vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt mv to-kon omat, makakvtes.

16 Momof em wkvtes, monkv, etohwelepkn svrahk-ren. Momen Cesvs ehset 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohwelepkn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punkv Kalkorvt's.

18 Mvn etohwelepkn svrvhakvtes, momet etv hokkolet vpaken, hvmkevlket etempalysen, Cesvs en nvrkvpv tates.

19 Momen Pilvtet es-hocefat hoccihcet, etohwelepkn 'svlicvtes. Momen hoccet, CESVS NASVLEVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv es-hocefat Cusvlke sulket hecakovtes, Cesvs etohwelepky svrahohat tvlofv em vwoluset omytet okv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvlke, Lomynvlke esyomat em punvkvn hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plestvlke en homvhhotat, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyys, Pilyten kicakovtes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccicyyat hoccicit omis, makvtes.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohwelepky svrvhahkof, em atcvken cywaket, tekypyke osten hayakovtes, suletawv.

esvrahkvn tekvpvke hvmkevlken, momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*. Tokvs, kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshvtapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre eshecvkeres, ete kicakvtes; momat, Vm atcusvke etekvpicvnkes, momet vn kapv estit omvre eshecakvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvckvren. Momekv heyv nanvke mahusan sulletawvlket momecakovtes.

25 Tokvs, Cesvs ecke, momen ecke etecakkat, Mele Tleofvse e *hiwv*, momen Mele Maktēlv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohwelepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv Cesvs, ecke momen enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat v hueren hecof, Hoktē, cechuswvn hecvs, ecken kicvtes.

27 Mohmof enkerrepvn, Cecken hecvs, kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpyepvtes, en *liketv min*.

28 Heyv eryupvn, Cesvs, nake omvlkv hiyomat esyukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvnhkes, makvtes, Cokv esfckvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vevnkfv fckct es likvtes; momen uepvtvn uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicakovtes.

30 Momekv Cesvs, uetukse en hecikof, Esyukpokes, makvtes. Momet ekvn potoyicet, puyvfekevn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, Tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsvtkat etohwelepkn oh vtvtake munkekaren, (mv nettvacako nettv rakkat omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren Pilvten em 'pohakovtes.

32 Momof sulletawvlke yihcet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kycehyet, hvmkateu vpake etohwelepkv syrahkat *ele* en kvceyakovtes.

33 Momis Cesvs en yicen, entis, elepytet on hecakof, elen en kyceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hvmket cufunfvskén envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihnvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvsamatskvren.

36 E fune kvcekekares, Cokv makat, esfvckvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekehoyan hecvkvres, maket, hvtvm etvt coket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemvtylket, (Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omecicen,) Cesvs ena akueyvret Pilvtén em 'pohvtes; monién Pilvtet em vkvsamvtes. Momekv vlahket, Cesvs enan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotemvseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) mv, alo tohkvlike vtarkv cukpe hvmtat mahén 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs enan esaket, hvnvwelv tvrken, esfvmeckv vpvken es ayokk fakvtes, Cusvlke en hopeletv vcvkayén.

41 Momen etohwelepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofvn cvtokofke mucvset, mvn este wvkechoyvte sekot, ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, etetakueckvt omen, momen cvto-kofke vwoluset omekv.

SETENTVCKE XX.

NETTV CAKUCE nettv enhvteceskvén, hvten, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktélv cvto-kofken vlakét, momet cvto cvto-kofke vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simvn Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnókecan em vlakét, Pucasén cvto-kofken a ossicet

es sumechos, momet estvmvn wvkechoyat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt, momen enkerrepv hvmkeu tepaket wolket, cvto kofken vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt tokorkvtes, enkerrepv hvmkat Petv letkat emuntalet en homvn cvto-kofken 'rorvtes.

5 Momet, oh cunehket, hvnvwelv tvrke atcvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simvn Petvt vevkayet, vlakvtes, momet cvto-kofken cehyet, hvnvwelv tvrke atcvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv es ayokkof kvte hvnvwelv tvrke atcvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken hecvtes.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvmkat, mv tate cvto-kofke 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Elkv hvtvm 'ra en kvwvpkvrant os, makat hvte kerrykekatet omekv.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvtvm e hute take mahusan vhoqvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn v huevtes, momet hvkihkof, oh cunehket, cvto-kofken fettvn v huervtes, momet hvkihkof, oh cunehket, cvto-kofke ofvn vfvnnakvtes.

12 Momet Hesaketvmese-em-este hokkolet, hvtkc, atcvket, Cesvs ena wakkvten kaken, hvmket ekv likvten liken, hvmkatet ele kakvten liken hecof,

13 Momen, Hokte, Estomen hvkihketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen es sumechoyen, estvmvn wvkechoyaten kerrykat omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs heuren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomen hvkihketska? Estimvn hopo-

yetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpofuce-vfastvtes, komet, Pucasē, cemet etimvn 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvn wv-kecetskat, vm onvyvs, momen vkueyares, kievtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, mvt Mvhayv maketvts, Melet kievtes.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cvrke v kvwvpkvkot emun-kekv. Momis vm etecakketviken oh vyvs, momet Cvrken, Cerke take, momet vn Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmese take v kvwvpkvyan, em onvyvks.

18 Momekv Mele Maktēlv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momen heyv nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwvn, nettvcakuce nettv enhv-teceskv omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-lvket, vhauke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, momet, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkv ccm ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, heyvn punahyof, enken, envcen tepaket hecvkuecvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan afvckakvtes.

21 Monkv hvttm, Herkv ccm ocvkekvs: Cvrke vc vtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkōf, oh hesaket, Puyvfekev Vcakan cen heckvkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv en kvpyyecicatskat, en kvpv-kaket omēs, momet estimv en naorketv vfekhonnicatskat, vfekhonnaket omēs.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, pale hokkolohka-kat hvmtakat vpvkvkekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvns, kicakvtes. Momis, Enke ofvn vcopv svrahkvten hecit, vcopv svrahkvten cvnke-wesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet envcen cvnken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmivkos, Tamvset kicakvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrepvlket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes. Cesvs vlaket, vhauke vkhothokepen, nvrkvpn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Cenke-wesakvn rvtosecet, cvnken hecvkvs, momet, cenken rvtosecet, cvnvcen vpikvs, momet vkvsvmkv ocekot huyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet, kicvtes.

28 Momen Tamvse vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet vn Hesaketvmese, kicvtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hehcetsket okv, vkvsahmetskes : hecvkekis, vkvsvmakvte, en herakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

30 Momen mehenwusen, nake-eskerkv etv sulke, heyv nakcokv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, mvt Klist tot, Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat, vkvsvmatskvren, heyv nanvke coket ot os, momet vkvsamatskat, e hocfkv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

HEYV nanvke 'renyupv, Cesvs hvtvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs hocfkan. Momet hiyomēn em e heckuecvtes.

2 Simvn Petvt, Tamvse Tetemvse hocfkat, Neranevl, Kenv, Kalvle e tvlvv, aossvtet, momen Sepete eppuce take, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole tohkvket vpokvtes.

3 Momen Simvn Petvt, Rvro-pokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumen ece 'cvkvpyēs, kicakvtes. Vpehyet, lvpken perron esceyvtes, momet mv neren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hiyvtikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes, momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momekv, Hopuetakucē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro em akvpervn hoyv vk wikkvs, momen eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikakvtes, momet, tokvs, rvro sulke mahat omecicen, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kicvtes. Tokvs, Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, enatvlket omekv, rvro-poyv en kapvn vciyet e vvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wikkvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlkev pvlwvt, perrucen vtehket, 'svk yicvtes; lvpvtke en hopvyekot, estekuce cukpe hokkolvteke *en hopvyetvt* omekv, hoyv rrvon es vk sopotecakvtes.

9 Momen lvpvtken es yicat vpakusen, totkv-torawvn hecaktet, momet rvrot oh ocen, momet tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvvke Cesvs kicakvtes.

11 Momen Simvn Petvt ahyet, hoyv rakrvke fveken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cukpe hvnken pale cahkepen tutcenohkaken, momet, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnkekates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke hvnmkis, Esti toyetska? kice em'pohetvn eyacvkekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momekv Cesvs vlaket, tvkliken chset, momet e'makvtes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Tokvs, Cesvs elkv 'raenkvwvpkvte 'renyvpv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simvn, Convse eppucē, Heyv 'sen hoyanen, vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simvn Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucase, ece'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpelikucen hompvkuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simvn, Convse eppucē, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucase, ece'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpelikvn hompvkuecvs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simvn, Convse eppucē, vc vnokecetske

haks? kicen, Petvt, e feke en nokkvtes, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicvtet okv, momet, Pucasē, nak' omvlkvn kerretskes. Ece'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpefikvn hompvkuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

18 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicis, ce mvnncttusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkvpctskvtes, momis ece 'cule hakof, cenken rvtosccetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat ce 'sayvres.

19 Elkv estomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvranat oket, heyvn makvtes. Momen hiyomen punahyof, Vc vcvkvtes, kicvtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepx Cesvs vnokecat vcvkayen hecvtes, mv, hompakof, Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, mv ce wiyat, estit o haks? makvtet.

21 Petvt mvn hecet, Pucase, momen heyv este-hunvnwv naken *estomvr* haks? Cesvn kicvtes.

22 Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? Cemet vc vcvkvtes, Cesvs kicvtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunvkv, Mv enkerrepx clekares, makat, etecakkvten 'rem orvtes. Momis Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhunne munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Enkerrepx, heyvt mv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuecat, momet heyv nanvken hoccicat, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakovtet, momat, omvlkvn cohoyvten omat, ekvny tis nakcokv cohoyan caweko taves, komis. Emen.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES,

TRANSLATED FROM

THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO

THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

L.R. 5th. (Simpson's)

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE I.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomvn cokvn hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlichece nake momecvte, momet *este* 'mvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Mv nettv Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhakv e'hmet, kvwvphoyvte oren.

3 Mvn, estemerike enyupvt, wenaket, eskerkv kerkvke hēre sulke etehoyvnen em e heckuecvtes, nettv pale osten mvt hecaken, momet Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes.

4 Mvn *em* etenvkaftet, Celuslymen enkvpykekot, momis Erke temfacevten mchakvkvren kicvtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvttet os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Cane uewvn es paptiset omvtes: momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekev Vcakan es ce paptishoyvkvres.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, em 'pohakvtes, Pucasē, mucv hi-yomat tvlwv Eslevl ohfulecicetskvv haks? makvtes.

7 Momen, Estofv monkat oketv Erke eme en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake tokot os, emet kicakvtes.

8 Momis Puyvfekev Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres; momet centaket Celuslyme ofv Cutev omvlkvn, momet Semelev ofvn, momet ekvnnv hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlke toyatskvres, *kicvtes*.

9 Momen heyvn opunahyen, mv hecaken vkwvphoyvtes; momet aholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnakvtes.

10 Momen ayepen hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvthvket, etempen seho-kvtes;

11 Momen mvt *okakat*, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hvlwe ofv a eshojat, mata hvlwe receye hecatskat, matv-pomet hvtvm vlvkvres, makakvtes.

12 Momof ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes, mv Celuslyme em vwole Fekvpkv-nettv *nettv* hvmke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvpv nvthofvn ohce-mecvtes; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felpve, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs *eppuce*, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems *etecakkvte* esyomat fekhonnakvtes.

14 Heyv omvlkvt hoktvken, momet Mele, Cesvs ecken, momet Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvpkv momet empohetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpeye mahvtes.

15 Momen mv nettv take ofvn, (etohkvkat ehoccfhokv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolvtek et omen,) Petvt enkerrepvlke en nvrkvpvn ahuyiret, makvtes,

16 Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, heyv Hoccatt sohfvckvranet omvtes, mv Tewe e cukvv aosse Puyvfekev Vcakat Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, opunvyecat

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, momet heyv vtotketv akvpvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv holwvyeckv esenfeketvn cvpofvn es nesvtes, momet hakcelopotket ltiken, nvrkvpvt etetvkociken, e fekce omvlkvt esossvtes.

19 Momen Celuslyme vpokat omvlkvt en kerkvke tates; momat mv cvpofv eme em punkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mv Catv cvpofv maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tlvvhassekvs, momen mv ofv este estomet lihates; momen em wiketv etvt esekvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hoccet omekv.

21 Monkv Cane paptisvte vlicehce aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshoyvte rorat omof, Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse *arof*,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket epu 'paket Cesvs raenkvwvpketv akerrv hakat heret os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hoccfkv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken asehoyakvtes.

24 Momet, Pucase, *este* omvlkv e feke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv hokkolat estoman enhopoyetske tat, pun keruecvs, maket, emekusvpakvtes;

25 *Momet* Heyv vtotketv, momet vpastelvlke en wiketv akvpvke en heckekvs, mv Cutvse naoriket en kvpvkvtet *omekv*, liketv enaken ayepvret, *makaket*.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayakvtes; momen eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes, momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkvvt em vkerickv hvmkuset vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce pvfne en hake omet mv cuko vpokat omvlkvvn fvcecvtes.

3 Momien tulaswv eteyakyvpe totkv omet heckaket, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkvvt Puyvfekcv Vcakat fvcfaket, Puyvfekcvt opunvyetv e'makat vcvkvyen tulaswv etv es opunvyetvn vlicecakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecv etvlwv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvvn pohkof, este sulsoket etoh-

kvlkakvtes, momet em estomahakvtes, este omvlkvt em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkvt en kerkvkekot em estomahakvtes, Hehevkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkvt Kalvlevlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punvkv, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohēt ome haks? ete kicaket.

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mesopotemv, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Esev,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepsen, momet Lepev ekvnv Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlkeu, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohēs.

12 Momen omvlkvt, em estomahaket, momet en kerkvkekot, Heyvh nak' eston ome haks? ete kicakvtes.

13 Vpvlwvt nakhayekot, Heyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv mucvset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hueret, yekcen opunvyvtes, Cutev hunvntake toyatskat, momen Celuslme vpokatskat omvlkvt, heyvt cen kerkvkekvs, momet vm punvkvn apohievkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvsevkerv svtutcenusat tokv.

16 Momis heyv mv owalv Coel opunvyvte tes;

17 Momen nettv espokakat ofvn momet ocvres, enavpeswv omvlkvn vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares; momen ceppuce take, momen cechustvlke owalvkvres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nake en heckuehocan hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake vculakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres.

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvlke, momet vm

vtotkv hoktvke tis vm Puyvfekev aossen a oh kvlares, momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncvpv ekvnvu nake eskerkvken, catv, totkv momen ekkocen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, momen hvresse catv hakvres, mv Pucase en nettv rakke, kerkat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estimvto estomet Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehkat hesakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os, kicvtes.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkvn pohvkes; Cesvs Nasvlevlke, hunvnwv Hesaketvmese es kerkuecat ece 'pvkvke vtotketv este momeceko taye, nake senhonechoke, momet eskerkv Hesaketvmese mv eteropotte cem etenrvwv take momecvte ceme tis kerratskes;

23 Hesaketvmese hvteta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wihokvten, mvn ehset, enke holwvyecvke es vtahret, elecatskvttet os.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken en recahpet, akvwapytes; mvn es hlvltkct omeko tayvtet omekv.

25 Mv ohfvccvn Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomvh enhomvn hecvye munkv tates; vm vkvpervn likekv, cv nekeyihohcekos;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswvu 'safackvnkes; momen ohhvtvlakat cv 'na enhonrkv ofvn fekvpvres.

27 Vm puyvfekev pvsytkat e hute ofvn wiketskekot, momet cenake Vcakat lekwen hecvren kometskeket okv.

28 Hesaketv vyetvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheckvn es cv fvcecetskvres, *maket*.

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehcvkvres, momat elepytet ot, momet herickvtet on, en herickvhkvn epu 'paken mucv-nettv oret os.

30 Monkv owalvt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setem-fvccetv-vcakan 'setemfaccat, vpeswv vcvkvyen etetackv em ette ofvn em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akvwvpvrannen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hvtetwvn hecet, Klist akvwvpketv opunvye-cet, eme em puyvfekev pvsvtkat e hute ofvn wihokekon, momet em vpeswv lekwen hecekates, maket okytes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akvwvpvtet omen omvl-keyat akerrvlke toyes.

33 Monkv hvlwehocvtet, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn *liket*, momet Erke etemfaccat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvtet, heyv hiyome hece, momet pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvwvpkeko emunkekv, momis, Cehofvt cv Pucase tempunayet, Ceme vm vkvpervn liketske munken,

35 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, emet makytes.

36 Monkv Eslevl en cuko-homecvlke omvlkvt mehen-wvn kerrvkekvs, heyv Cesvs mahusat vtaratskvte, Klist momet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Tokvs, heyvn pohakat, e feken en sekehoye *ohmen*, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, naken estomvrane haks? Petvn momet vpastelvlke vpvwvn kicakvtes.

38 Momof Petvt, Cem vkerrickvn etievkes, momet omvlkvt naorketv cen kvpvkvkvren Cesvs Klist hocfkv ofvn es paptiskvkes, momen Puyvfekev Vcakat est'em-hoye *tayat* cen heckkvkves.

39 Temfvccetv ceme cenaket's, momet cen hopuetake enaket's, momet hopvye vpokakateu, estohmomusen Pucase pun Hesaketvmeset enhuehkvrnat enaket omepekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet ohvtvlakat opunkv sulken en kerkuacakv-

tes, momet em vcahnnet, Heyv honvpse yenahakat enkypvket e hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momen em opunvkv 'safvckvke e enakuecepat pap-tiskakvtes, momen mv nettv mahusat estempuyvfekev cukpèrakko tutcenvteket ohvpvkakvtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em vhakvn momet etohkvkvetv, momet tvklike kvlkvn, momet mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mähvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyvfekev omvlkvn oh vlakvtes; momen vpastelvlket nake senhoneckvken, momet eskerkv tis momecakvtes.

44 Momen vkvsvmakat etohkvkvet, momet nak' omvlkvn tvleme *omen* ete'm ocakvtes.

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wiyaket, *este* omvlkvn en kypicakvtes, enkusvpkakat vevkvyen.

46 Momet nettv omvlkvn em vkerrickv hvmkusen cuko-vcakat ofvn fullet, momet cuko vlkat tvkliken kalet, e feke em mehenwv afvcketv tepakat ofvn hompaket, vpeye mähvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, momet este omvlkv he-romkv em ocaken. Momen Pucaset nettv omvlkvn hesahokvranan mekusvpkv-cukon ohvpyvtes.

SETENTVCKE III.

MOMEN mekusvkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat *tok*, Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakat vcemhokvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv ecke e nvrke ofv vteke yvkv-pvte sekon 'svpehoiet, cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvn nettv omvlkvn er wvkechoiet omvtes, cuko-vcakat esceyan heromkvn em 'pohepvren.

3 Monkv Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakan cukolvkvra-nen hecat, heromkvn em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet heevtes, Canen tepaket, momet, Ep oh hecvv, kievtes.

5 Momof vketeevtes, Nak' tis v'mvkvranev, komet.

6 Momen Petvt, Cvto-kunaplane momet evto-kunap-hvtke ocvkos; momis nake oevyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasvlevlke hoeefkv ofvn, ahuyiret, yvkvpvs, kievtes.

7 Momet enkvpervn en hvlahtet a kvwapvtes; momen vyvkhvmkusen ele eletoktusvv esyomat en yekeakvtes.

8 Momen a kvwvpket a huervtes, momet yvkapet, tas-ket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn vpaket cuko-vcakan eeeyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkvt hecakovtes;

10 Momet mvt euko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakovtes, momet mv nake em momat vrahkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksum-ketv es fvcfvke tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnvv ykvpeko en wicehoeat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkvt em estomahaket mv sohvpettv Salvmyv enake kicetvn etoh pefatkvtes.

12 Momis mvn Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, estomen estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estomen herieet pu hecatske haks? pun yekce momet pun heretv tis yv este ykvpeceye omeet.

13 Eplvme, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet purkvlke en Hesaketvmese Eppuee Cesvs vrakku-ecvtes, momet ceme est' em wihket, Pilvte ehomy em ehelakseatskvtes, enrecvpetvn komof.

14 Momis eentat Mv Veake momet Fvccat helakseatskv-
tet os, momet este-elev min ce'mhoyvkvren vpohatskv-
tet os;

15 Momet hesaketv Epucase elecatskvtes, mvn Hesake-
tvmeset ra en kvwapvtet on; pumet a en kerrvlke toyev.

16 Momen eme en hocefkvt, *mv* en hocefkv vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekcen hayet os; momes, mv eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv etemvpoketv esfvckan e'met os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkvte toyatskat, nakkerratskekat omecicen omatskvten kerris, momen es cem evpyvylkeu.

18 Momis mv nanvke ehomv etwv em owalvlke omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estemerkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkucevtet, hiyomen sohfvcevtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerrickvn eticatsken, mvrakhv ce hahoyvkekvs, mahlvpytketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlakof, cen holwvyeckv take vsholvren;

20 Momen Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem erkenvkhojvten atohten;

21 Mvn hvlwet esepvranet os, oketv nak' omvlkv mvrherickv Hesaketvmese em owalvlke vcacakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvnv vlicevte vteken opunvyecvte eroren.

22 Mehenwvn Moses erkvlen em punvyvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etecakatskat etwvn, vne omen; mvt naket o vtekat omvlkv ce kicvkat pohatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen momēt ocvres, puyvfekev mv Owalv em apohicekat vtekat em estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huerote* vteke, momet renyupv vyecicat, mv opunahoyvte vtekat hiyōmēn heyv nettv ocakan hyte etwvn onvyakvtet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese purkvlike esetemfvccetv en haye Eplvme kicat, Ec ohhonvpse eteropotten tvlwvvlke ekvnv oh fullat omvlkv en herakvres.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset Eppuce Cesvs akvwah-

pet, setetayatsken cen naorketv take cem meriyet cen kvyecicvkuren atotvtet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

MOMEN esten em punvyakof, plestvlket, momet cuko-vcakat en kvpetvneu, momet Satusevlke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Este emvhayakat, momet Česvs eteropotte elkv aenkv-wvpketv eserkenvkakat svrahkvn efeknokhoket omet.

3 Momet enke taken oh ohcet, svlvfkuecakovtes, *vheci-hocen* hvvytkvren, yvfkepek.

4 Mome estomis opunvkv pohakat sulket ohkvsvmakvtes, momen este-hunvntake em vhonevtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

5 Mome ocvtes erenpvkse em evpayvlke, momen este vculvke, momen cokv-hayvlke,

6 Momen Anvs plest enhomahtv, momen Kivfvs, momen Cane, momen Vleksantv, momen plest enhomahtv en nakvlke en sulke estomusen omat Celuslvmen nvkaf-tvtes.

7 Momet en nvrkvpvn ye kahyof, em 'pohakovtes, Yekcetv estomen, monkat hocfkv estome eteropotten heyv momecet omatske haks? *makaket*.

8 Momof Petvt, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, kicakovtes, Este em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em vculvke toyatskat,

9 Este yekceko en lopihiocat ohfvccvn, Nake omecicen en wiket ome haks? *maket*, mucv nettv ep ohvketehocen omat,

10 Omvlkatskat, momen Eslevl estvlke omvlkv, cen kerkvket omekvs, mv Česvs Klist Nasvlevlke mv vtare elecatskvte, mvn Hesaketvmeset elkv rakvwvptet omen, momen mv e hocfkv eteropotten heyv este en wiket ce homv take hueret omes.

11 Tohtarvlke toyatskat, heyv cvto, Nake toks, komatskvtet omen, mvt vkvnowv em ekv hakes.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, hoccfkv etv sutv elec v este vpvke vhesahokvraneyat este e'mhoyvte sekot omekv.

13 Momen tokvs, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmketvn hecakof, momet cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kerrakof, em estomahakvtes; momet Cesvs vpvkakvtet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momen mv este en wicehocat vpvkak etv hueren hecakof, vnrpvuece nake makvkeko tayvtes.

15 Nvkvtetv wolhuehcet etvn vhojecihcof, emet ete'm punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomecvkvraneja? nake-eskerkv kerken momecakekv, momen Celuslve vpokakat omvlkvt en kerket omes, momen pumeu helakseco ko tayes.

17 Momis ohvtvlaken este em etenrvwv hvmececeken yekcen naken es penkvlvkuecvkeres, svnvcovv este estomen heyv hoccfkv ofv 'sem punvyvkeken, makakvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakvtes, momet Cesvs hoccfkv ofv opunahoyekaren, monkat mvhayvkeko tayuset omvren yekcetv 'sem punayakvtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat em vyoposkaket, Hesaketvmese en renakv ehov centake mimvn Hesaketvmese 'semuntvlen cem apohievkeyat fvcetv on omat, cemet fvccecvkes, kicakvtes.

20 Pume nake poheye momet heceyvte opunvyecckare ep omekot omekv.

21 Momen naken 'sestemerrevkuece tayat eshecakekot, ohvtvlaken naken es penkvlvkuecet mehcov, wikakvtes, este svrahkvn; mv nake mohme ocat svrahkvn omvlkvt Hvsaketvmesen vrakkuecaket omekv.

22 Mv este nake-eskerkv estemwiceckv kerkat em mo-

mehocat em vculkv ohrolope pale ostat hoyvnet omvtet omekv.

23 Momen wihokat, vhoyehpet, em etohkvketvn e vpvkvkepvtes, momet plect enhomvhhotvlke, momen este em vculyke esyomat nake kicakan omvlkvn kerkuacakvtes.

24 Momen mvn pohakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkwvvpakvtes, momet, Pucase, cemet, Hesaketvmese, hylwat tis, ekvnv tis, momet uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvn hayvtet *toyets-kes*, makakvtes.

25 Estomen tvlwvvlket cvpvkhokvt haks? momen este nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks? Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten maketskvttet omekv.

26 Ekvnv mekkvlkeh asvpvklvtes, momen evpvvyvlke etenvkaftvtes, Pucasen vnrvpet, momet mv enake Klist, *mvu* vnrvpet.

27 Mehenwvn Ceppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfeyetskvte, Helot, Pantevs Pilvtet, Centilvlke Eslevlke vpvkvket vnrvpet etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Cenke momet kometskvte naken hvtetwvn momvres komakvte momecvkvret *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucase, em opunvkv es penkvleekvn hecvs, momet cem vtotkvlike cem opunvkvn fekhvmketv omvlkvn 'sopunahoyvren emvkvs;

30 Estemwiceckvn, momet nake-eskerkv, momet nake senhonechoke Ceppuce vcake Cesvs e hocefkv eteropotten momehocvren cenken a rvtosecvs.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hoyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkv Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn fekhvmketvn es opunahoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekcvu hvmkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cv-

nake tes, makekates, momis nake omvlkvn tvleme omecakvtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvpketv vpastelvlket yekcetv rakken kerkueckvn 'semakvtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvn oh ocakvtes.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvpmat hvmkis sekates; ekvnnv cuko tis ocakat estohmomusat wiyaket, nanvke wihoyat enrahkvn esyicakvtet omekv;

35 Momet vpastelvlke ele ehomvn yvpoyakvtes, momen este nake enkusvpmat vcvkvyen hvmkvnton vwahlep-hoyvtes.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs, (mv ohyvtek-hoyat, Mahlvptketv eppuce maketvts,) hocefakvte, Lefitvlke, Siplvs tvlofvtket,

37 Ekvnnv ocet, *mun* wiyvtes, momet enrahkvn 'svlaket, vpastelvlke ele ehomvn yvpoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, e hiwv Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyakvtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicvtes, (e hiwvu enkerren,) momet kvpvkusen esvlahket, vpastelvlke ele tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Puyvfekcv Holwakat ce feken fvcece haks, ekvnnv enrahkv kvpvken fekhonnicet, momet Puyvfekcv Vcakat en laksetskvren? kicvtes.

4 Hvte ocof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce feke ofvn hocacetske haks? este token, momis Hesake-tvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvnivs, heyv opunvkvn pohat, tvklvtiket,

hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllahyet, momet esvpehyet er hericakvtes.

7 Momen momet ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Petvt em vyoposkvtes, Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvnvn wiyatskv haks? Emet, Momes, mvomusen, kievtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omecicen Pucase em Puyvfekev eskerretvn temfvccatskv haks? hecv, ce he hericakat ele vhaugen v *svpakles*, momet 'sec ossvkvres, kievtes.

10 Momen vyvkhvmkusen *Petv* ele ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen hunvntake mvnettakat escehyet, elepen hecakovtes; momet esossahket, e he tempen er hericakovtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvn, momet heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke enke eteropotten nake-eskerkv momet nake senhonechoke sulken momehocvtes, este em etenrvwn; (momen Salvmv en sohvpettvn omvlkv em vkerrickv hvmkusen vpokvtes.

13 Momen vpvltaket este estomis enhotet e oh vpyekates; momis estet vrakkuecakovtes.

14 Momen vkvsamvlke, hunvntake hoktvkeu, sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen oh vpvkakovtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvnkvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhicakovtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtyv tvlofv *Celuslve* afolotat este asosset Celuslvmen yicakovtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyvfekev holwvhokat es naorvat esyicen; mohmen omvlkvn em wicehocvtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahtvt, momet vpvkakak omvlkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvketvt omet,) asvpvkilet, cypvk-ketv es fvcfahket,

18 Momet enken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekcv tvlemen vtehakvtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em estet cuko-yekcv vhauken hvwehcet, esossihcet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv opunvkv omvlkvn este 'monvyvks, kicvtes.

21 Momen *mun* pohakat, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-vcakan esceyet, mvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv vlakat momet vpvkakak nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *vculvken* senetvlken *kihocat* omvlkvn nvkaftecakvtes, momet cuko-yekcvn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelvlken* a'syi-hocvren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekcv ofvn eshecckekot, afulehcet, kerkuecaket,

23 Cuko-yekcv vcvyece heren vkhotken, momet vheci-cvlke fettvn vhauke ehomvn svpaklen hecet, momis hv-weceyat, ofv estimvn hecēkis, makakvtes.

24 Momen heyv opunvkvn pohakat, plest enhomahtv hvlwat, momet cuko-vcakat en kvpetvne, momet plest enhomvhhotvlke heyv nanvke ohfvcevn, heyvt naken hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmket vlahket, Hecvs, mv hunvntake cuko-yekcvn vtehatskvne cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, em onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kvpetvne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vppeyet, mvn šossicakvtes, ohyekci cvkeket, (esten em penkvlaket, cvton es pu nvfkake witeš, *komaket*.)

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes; momet plest enhomahtvt em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hoccfkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-

kvnka? momen hecvs, cem mvhakvn Celusvlmen es fvceatsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkuecetvn komatsket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpulwv* esyomat em vyo-poskaket, Este *em apohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese min em apohicvraneyet os;

30 Purkvike en Hesaketvmeset, Cesvs, mv eto vtahre, elecatskvten a kvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset enkvpervn es hvlweevtes, Evpayv momet Hesayecv *taranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet holwvyeckv enkvpyecickvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv opunvkv ohfvccvn, pumet, Puyvfekv Vcakat tis, mv Hesaketvmese em apohicakat emvten, a en kerrvlke toyes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Pohakat, *efeketake* etetacke *omen*, pvsvtetvn *komet* tem opunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hymket, Kemelevl hocefket, Falvsevlket, vhlakv-mvhayvt, este omvlkv vrakkuacet, ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks, maket,

35 Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, e vketecvkes, heyv este ohfvccv estomecvranskat;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este tetaye e omecen, mvn hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe ostvteket oh vpvkakvtes, invn elehocen, em apohicakvte estomomusat omvlkv vtvahhet, seko hakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvuvv renyupvn Cutvse, Kalvlevlket, este nake ocakat hocefhokv tepakat vhonkvtkv nettvt ofvn ahuyiret, e vcvkvpeyecievtes, momen em apohicakvte estomomusat omvlkv vtvahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kievkis, Heyv esten wihkatsken, fullekvs; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet onomat, sumkvret okv;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko tetayes; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes, momet vpastelvlken enhuehkahket, rukafahket, Cesvs e hocefkv ofv opunvyetvn em vsehakvtes; momet vpeyecicakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetv ehomvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocefkv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre orievken eskerhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv omvlkvn, cuko-vcakat momet cuko omvlkv ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momet es erkenvketvn wikkvekates.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Mv nettv ofvn, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvlke asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv omvlkv vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fvccvn em afvstvkekat svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakak enkerrepvlke sulsokat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn wikēt, ohhompetvn vfvstvranyat herekot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvntake kolvpaken, here opunvyehocan, Puyvfekv Vcakat hoporenkvu es fvcfakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvkueceyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvvn, momet opunkvv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunkvv sulsokat omvlkvn afvceciheen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekv Vcakat vkvsvmkvu es fvcakan, momet Felvpe, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke vkvsvmepuehocvte Nekolas *hocefken* enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, enken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket ayen; enkerrepvlke em vhonevkv Celuslme ofv tayen ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet vkvsvmkvn em vkvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, vkvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvckat, este vlkat ofv nake eskerkv, momet vtotketv estomaha-ken momecvtes.

9 Momof senekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpvkakat vnvcomet, momet Silenvlke, Vleksantvlke, momet Selesev Esev tepakat asosset, asvpvkilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakvtes.

10 Momet mv hoporrenkv puyvfekv tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayusvtes.

11 Momet Moses, momet Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este hunvntake makaken emvkerret heckuecakvtes.

12 Momet este, em vculvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyamakvtes; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, tekueketvn esyicakvtes;

13 Momet vkerrv laksvlke, heyv este opunvkv heyv tvlofv vckat vhkv tepakat vtvkleckv 'sopunayen pohes, makaken asvpvklecakvtes.

14 *Momet*, Heyv Cesvs Nasvlevlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihtet, semvhkv Moses pu'mvte myrahkuecvres, maken pohekv, *makakan*.

15 Momen tekueketv ofv vpokat omvlkv hericet hecat, e turofv hvlwe-este e turofv tis ome omen hecakvtes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtes.

2 Momen makvtes, Hunvntake, tecakkvte, erkvlike esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmese vrakkat, Eplehame purken, Kelvn er likeko munken, Mesopotemevu liken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet, Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cén nakvlkeu en kvpvkvs, momet ekvnv cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kicvtes.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvnvn osiyet, Kelvn er likvtes, mömen, erke elehpof, yv ekvnv vpokatskan oh cunecuecvtes.

5 Momet mv ofvn cutkuis e 'le oh huericetv *tis* pucasetvii e'mekates; mome estomis, emen erhonvpse yupv *yicvranat* tis, mvn pucasetvn emetvn temfacvtes, eppuce oceko *emunken*.

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohhonvpse tvleporvlke em ekvnvn ohcuneckvlket omvres, momen svlvfkuehcet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuehocvres.

7 Momen etvlwv en svlvfkvkvratanen ohfvceccares; momen renypv asosiyet, yvmv ekvnvn vc vfvstvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmsesvn setemfvccetvn e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet* Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmsisvtes; momen Iseket Cekvpen en *heckuehohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke-em-ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtes*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke-em-ekv-take *em* vholvcahket, Coscf Ecepse escehoyvren wiyakvtes; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkvn aossihcet, hoporrenkv he-

romkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtes; momen Eepsen en cuko omvlkvu ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momis elaukot momet estemerkv rakket Ecepse Kenvn tepakat em ekvnv omvlkvn oh vlakvtes, momen purkvlke hompetvn eshecvkekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Ecepse ofvn teleko ocvcuken pohat, enhvteceskvn purkvlken vtotvtes.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef e rahvlken e cuseu em e kerkuecvtes; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuehocvtes.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, erke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes, en nakvlken omvlkvn, puyvfekev pale kolvpaken cahkepohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Eepsen vkhvtvpiket, elvtes, emet momet purkvlken.

16 Momen Sekem 'sohvpehohyen, cvto-kofke, mv Eplehame Emv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechoyves.

17 Momis Hesaketvmese Eplehame temfacevte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vye-cicet

18 Emunken, mekko etvt Cosef kerrekot akvwvpkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, purkvlken holwvken svfvstakvtes, en hopuetakuce hesahokekaren vpvltakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momet en heckv heruset omvtes: momet erke e hute ofvn vhecihoe heren hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo echustet esehpet, echuswv omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moses Ecepsvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet nakcelakv opunvkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etecakkakat Eslevl en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* e feken en ceyvtes.

24 Momen hvmken fvccekon estemerrihocen hecat, emvnicvtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlecet, mv Ecepsvlken elccvtes.

25 Momis ctecakkakat, Hesaketvmeset cvnken sossvkuecvranat kerrakes, komvtes, momis kerrykekates.

26 Momen renhvyvtken, tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momet, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvntake toyatskat, tecakkvte toyatskes, estoman nak' te'm vhopanatske haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momis mv vwolicvn nak' em vhopanat etvn vyecivtes, Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvcecv ce hue-ricvt haks? kicet,

28 Pvksvnke Ecepsvlke elecetskvnke omen cv 'lecetvn kometske haks? *kicvtes*.

29 Momen Moses, yv opunvkv omecicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvnvn tvleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hokkolen en heckuehocvtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhlwe vnrvvv ofvn Pucase em estet eto-pokhe ofvn totkv fenken em e heckuecvtes.

31 Momof Moses hecat, em estomahvtes mv nak' hecat; momet vketecetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucase em opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 *Makat*, Cerkvlke en Hesaketvmese toyit, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis. Momof Moses fekevtes; momet vketecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset em punayat, Cele em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hueretskat ekvnv vcaket omekv.

34 Ecepse ofvn vm estvlke em estemerkv hecit, hecv-

yvtes, momet en hihketvn pohit, sossvkuecvranit ahvtvp-kit omis. Monkvn hiyomat vtes, Eeepsen ece 'totares.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet ohfvcecv ce huericvt haks? kihocvte, mv mahusan Hesaketvmeset em este eto-pokhe ofv em e heckuecvte enke aetehoyanen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossicv *tara-nen*.

36 Heyv *estet*, Eeepse ekvnv ofv, uehatkv Cate ofvu, momet vnrwv ofvn nake sehoneckvken, momet nake eskerkv ohrolope pale ostat ofv heckuecof, mvn asossicvtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moseskv, Owav vne omen Pucase cen Hesaketvmese tecakkatskvte aossen ahuericvres, mvn 'mapohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvte tes.

38 Heyvt, mekusvpkv-cuko vnrwv ocat ofvn *huervte*, hvlwe-este Sinv ekvnhlwe ofv em punayvte, momet purkvleu vpakvte, momet opunvkv hesahoke pu'mvranat en heckvtet, mv tes.

39 Mvn purkvle, mapohicetvn komvkekot, vhepvkakvtes; momet e feke ofvn Eeepse hvtvm yohfulecet,

40 Elvn *okakat*, Hesaketvmese pun hahicv, pum vho-mahvkvren; heyv Moses, Eeepse ekvnv a 'sepu'ssicvke, estvn estomat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv nettv take omof wakucen hayakvtes, momet nake psvthoyvranan mv nakvhaken e'makvtes, momet enke em vtotketvn es afvckakvtes.

42 Momof Hesaketvmeset folotiket, sutv ofv nake sulke *oce tayan* emekusvpkvren wkvtes, owavlke en nakcokvn es hoccav cvkvyen, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat *ofv* nake psvthoyvranan, momet nake psvthoyan vnrwv ofvn v'matskv haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketvmese Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvprane

hayatskvte, esatskvtes, momen Papelv n rvsimvn seceyv-kares.

44 Purkvke vnrwv ofv escuko-hakv n ocakvtes; esker-kv n Moses em punayat mellvte omen, vhake hecvte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Mv n purkvke en heckkvktet, Caswe vpvkakat Centilvke epucasakan esyicakvtes, mv n Hesaketvmeset purkvke ehomv n vt ohkvtes, Tewe en nettv eroren.

46 Mvt Hesaketvmese ehomv n heromkv n eshecvtes, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese escuko hakv n es en hecetv n komvtes.

47 Momis Salomv n cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuko este enke es hakvte likekot omes, owalv makat,

49 Hvlwet v m ohliketv t *omes*, momen ekvnt cvle v m ohhuerickv t *omes*: cuko estomen v n hayvranatske haks? monkat estv n fekapvyat naket o haks? Pucase makvtet os:

50 *Momet*, Heyv nake omvkv n cvnket hahicvtet omeko haks?

51 Enokwv yekcvke, ce feke, momet hvcko ofv svkv m-sishoyvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekv Vcakat sv nrapatske munkv t omes; cervkvke *momecvte* omen cemeu *momecatskes*.

52 Owalvke estoman cervkvke assecvkekat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvrant homv kerkuecakan pvsvtakvtes; mv n cemc hiyomat wiyvke, momet elecvke hakatskvttet omes.

53 Cemet, hvlwe-este wiyakat vhakv *cen* heckvtet omis, vcayecatskekos.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakat, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten oh etetekkakvtes.

55 Momis eme, Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvcket, hvlwe vnvtskvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakke, momet Cesvs Hesaketvmese em kvvperv n hueren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Hehevkes, sutvt hanhahken, Este Echuswv Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hueren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekcen huehkakvtes, momet e hvckon cekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefatkvtes.

58 Momct tvlofv ossicaket, cvton vfvllakvtes, momet akerrvlke em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hocefke, ele tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefen, *Hesaketvmesen* oh huehket, Pucase Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekev esvs, maken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehkvtes, Pucase toyetskat, heyv naorketv em en rvhecakhetskvs, makvtes. Momet heyvn makat, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

MOMEN em elkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslve ofv vtehkvt asseckv rakket em ocvtes: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekat omvlkv Cutev Semelev tepakat em ckvntvckv eteropotten vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvcevket Stefen *hericvranet* sohpeyvtes, momet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofot-huecct, cuko yekcvn vtehvtes.

4 Monkv mv vwahat, hvmkvn vpeyet, opunkvvn erkenakvtes.

5 Momof Felvpe, Semelev tvlofvn vkhtvpiket, Klist em ervnkakvtes.

6 Momen nanvke eskerkv Felvpe momecat este pohakat, momet hccakat, em vkerrickv hvmkusen mv nanvke opunayat em apohicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekev hvsythvkekat, yekcen huehkaket, sulken vtehkvtc asossekv; momen sulket, fekeketv en heckakat, momet yvkvpvkekate en wicehocvtes.

8 Momen afvckctv rakkct mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Simvn hoccfket, nake estomahakan mvkerretvn es momecat, Semelevlke em vkerrickvn en hvlvtepuccet, este rakke e omecet opunayat.

10 Mvn omvlkvct em apohicakvtes, cutkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tot omes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em apohicakvtes, hofunen emvkerretv vtotketv es hacohaykvctet omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet Cesvs Klist hoccfkv nanvke ohfvccvn erkenakat vkvsvmakat, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simvn mahusat vkvsamvtes, momet paptishohyof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak' sehoncekvke, momet nake eskerkv momehocen hecat, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkv n e enakuccakvcuken vpastclvlke Celuslvme vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepaken ohtotakvtes.

15 Mvt rvkhvtvphohkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckkvren em emekusvpakvtes.

16 (Hvte estomis oh lvtkeko munkvtes, Pucase Cesvs hoccfkv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.)

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvn, vpastclvlke enke est' oh wvkeccakan Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckaken hecat, cvto-kunawvn emetvn kicvtes,

19 Heyv yekcetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cvnke oh wvkhokicvyat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt *okat*, Cen cvto-kunawv ece 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvto-kunawvn es nesvke tetayes, kometskekv.

21 Heyv opunvkv ofvn nake hvmkuis, momet nake cutkuis ocetskekos, ce feket Hesaketvmese ehomv fvece-kot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkievs, momen, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpyecihoe witvren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvps.

23 Kvlakcuwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvuken heciv, kievtes.

24 Momof Simvn vyoposkat, Pucasen vm emekusvps, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkuis ve oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkvn kerkuecahket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecvtes : momet Semelevlke em etvlofucvlke sulken opunvkv-hervn erkenvka-kvtes.

26 Momen Pucase en hvlwe-estet Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Ahuervs, momet wahvlv fvccvn, mv vyetv Celuslvme vte Kesv vkhvtapken vyvs, mvt vnrvwv tes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvnwv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yekcetv rakken ocet, Kantese Ereopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv enake vcacakat omvl vfastvt, emekusvpranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet em calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten*, ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvkvs, Puyvfekev Felvpen kievtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen

pohvtes, momet, Mv nak' ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman vc ume taye haks, hunvnwv hvmkvteket vm fvyatet omekon omat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakcokv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpe fikv omen eleckvn sohvp ehoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehmv cvyayvke omet e cukwvn hvwvklecekates.

33 En kvnevpstv ofv em ohvcceekv em eshoyvtes, momen estimvt en honvpstv kerkuecyr haks? en hesaketv ekvny enkvpyecihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposkat, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke* haks? eme etvwvn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwvn hvwvklehcet, momet mv hoccat etan svliceet, Cesvn em erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhoyof, uewv ocen rorhoyvtes; momen yunvket, Heevs, *heyvmvn* uewv oces; cv paptishoyvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkvn vkvsametsken omat, mometske taves, kievtes. Momen em vyoposkat, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese Eppucet on vkvsamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtyphokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat, momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen uewv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyvfekevt Felvpen sayevvtes, momen yunvke svnvcomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afvcket ayevvtes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet teho-yanat, tvlofv omvlkvn em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN Sal Pucase en kerrepvlken punvkv-es-penkvlec-kvn momet psvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomah-tv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Momet nakcokvn Temaskvs senekake ocakan ohtot-hoyvranan em 'pohvtes, momat heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen sylv-kvren.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvs vwolicvtes; momen vyvkhvm-kusen hvyayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvyvyakvtes.

4 Momen ekvnvn oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? kicen pohvtes.

5 Momen, Pucase toyetskat, estimv toyetske haks? makvtes. Momen, Vne, Cesvs, mv assecetskat to-yis, Pucaset makvtes. Nak' fvsfve ohrefketv cen yekcet os.

6 Fekeket, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, na-ken momecare kometske haks? kievtes. Momen Pucaset, Ahuervs, momet tvlofv eceyvvs, momen nak' momecv-ranetskat cem onahoyvres, kievtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vcvkfullat punayvkeko haket svpak-lytes, enhake pohaket omis, esten hecvkeket.

8 Momen Sal ekvnv oh *wakkvte* ahuervtes, momen e turwv en hauhahkof, este hecekates, momis enken en hlvvahket, Temaskvs ofvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompekot, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke hvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, Temaskvs likvtes, momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kievtes. Momen, Pucase, hecvvs, vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Ahuyiret, tehoyvnkv Lypotke

kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hocefkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn rypohvs, heevs, emekusapekv ;

12 Momet nakhecihocat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hocefket, aceyet, hece hakvren enken oh wvkecen hecvtes, *kicvtes*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposkat, Pucase, heyv hunvnwv ohfvccv nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvyvnks.

14 Momet heyvmvn plest enhomvshotvlke a vten yekcetvn ocet os, ce hocefkv oh huehkakat omvlkvn wvnawicvret, *kicvtes*.

15 Momis Pucaset *okat*, Vyvs, mvt svtotketv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en ho puetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv ;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-merkvrnanan hecicaret ok, *kicvtes*.

17 Momen Anvnivs ahyet, cuko receyvtes momet enken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, (Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke,) vc vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcketskvren, *kicvtes*.

18 Momen vyvkhvmkusen nakcelkv omet e turwvn a em pvlatkvtcs, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heckvtes, momet ahuyiren paptiskvtcs.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtes. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke vpakvtes, Temaskvn.

20 Momen senekakvlke ofvn, Klist Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat em erkenakvtes.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet, Heyv *este* Celuslme ofv heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sumhuecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkvvn wvnawvken plest

enhomahhotvlke 'sem vyvret vlaket omekat haks? makakvtes.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtes, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temaskvs vpokakat fekhervkekon hahievtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvcikof, Cusvlke elecetvn komet 'setem punahoyvtes.

24 Momis mv emehakakat Sal en kerkvtes. Momen nettv nere tepakan elecetvn *komet* tohopke vhauken vhecicakvtes.

25 Momof enkerrepvlket neren ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em atohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtes.

26 Momen Sal, Celuslvme vlakat, enkerrepvlke vpvketvn komvtes, momis omvlkv em penkvlvke tates, momet enkerrepv tat vkvsvmvkekates.

27 Momis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtes, momet, ayof, estomen ³Pucasen hecvte, momet em punayvten, momet fekhvmke heret Temaskv ofv Cesvs hocfkv erkenakvten en kerkuecakovtes.

28 Momen Celuslvme ofvn vpvkakvtes, aosset, raceyet.

29 Momet Pucase Cesvs hocfkv ofvn fekhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekvlen vnrapvtes; momis elecetvn komet etefullakvtes.

30 Momis tecakkakat kerrahkof, Seselev 'svk hvtvpehcet, Tasvn ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof mekusvpkv-cuko Cutev, Kalvle Semelev esyomat ocakat herkvñ ocakvtes, momet yekcvkuehocvtes; momet Pucase em penkvlvk, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat mahlvvptketv ofvn vpeyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ekvnv omvlkvñ eteropottet aret, Letv mekusapvlke vpokan, mvu vk hvtapkvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunvnwv hvñken, Enevs hocfken

hecvtes, fekeketv enokketvn enokket ot, ohrolope cenvpaken en topv oh wakket omvtes.

34 Momen Petv kicat, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist temvpoken ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvticvs. Momen vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen Letv momet Selvn ofv *este* vpokat omvlkvt hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Tokvs, enkerrepv Taperv hocefket, (mv oh yvteketv Takvs kihocat,) Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv herakat, momet merkv vtotketv mecvtet es fvcket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof, enokiket, elvtes; momen vklopecahkof, ohonvpv nvthofvn wvkecakvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet ok, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likvcuken pohakat, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv vcevicekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vcvkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohonvpv nvthofvn es oh 'cemecakvtes, momen oyevlke omvlkvt hvkihhoeket, vnakvn svpaklvtes, Takvs vpake munkof, kapv accvke tis hahicvten hecicaket.

40 Momis Petv omvlkvn sossicvtes, momet tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahuervs, kicvtes. Momen e turwv arvmricet, Petvn hecat, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes, momet mekusapvlke momet oyevlke enhohiket, wenaken hecepuecvtes.

42 Momen Capv omvlkv eteropotten kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucase ofvn vkvsymakvtes.

43 Momen mome ocvtes, Capv ofvn, Simyn nakhvrpecatecvn nettv sulken en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

ESTE hvmket, Kvnelevs kihocet, sentulev, metohkviketv
Etvvlke kihocat *en kvpetvnlke* hvmkat, Seselev ofvn
likvtes.

2 *Hunvnwv* fvccet, momet en cuko 'somvlkvt; Hesake-
tvmese em penkvlvket, heromkv sulken este emet, momet
estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapet omvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakof nake hecihocat ofvn
hvlwe-estet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kicet, a en ceyen hecku-
sen hecvtes.

4 Momet mvn hecat, penkvle tates, momet, Pucase
toyetskat, naket o haks? kicvtes. Momen, Cem emeku-
svpkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvker-
rickvn kvwapket os, kicvtes.

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtotvs, momet
Simvn, Petv kihocan, enhuehkv;

6 Simvn, este nakhyrpe-catecvn, en cuko uehatkv afopke
oan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estometske tetayat cem onv-
yvres, kicvtes.

7 Momen mv hvlwe-este Kvnelevs em punayvte en-
kvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momet suletawv
eme vfvstake emunkv tate hvmken, emekusapvt omen,
enhohiket,

8 Momet *heyv* nanvke omvlkvn en kerkuecahket, Capvn
vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof,
hvse-vkerkv sepakat mahe orof, Petvt cuko-onvpvn eme-
kusvpranet oh 'cemkvtes.

10 Momet elawuse hakvtes, momet hompetvn komvtes,
momis etetakuecakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes;

11 Momet hvlwat enrvnken, nakvtehkv hvmket, vce-
tvhake rakke omet, kvnowv ostat etelvcet, a oh hvtaipken,
momet ekvnvn a oh hvtepecihocen hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-ostakat ekvnn oh fullat mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllacusat, momet fusvv hvlwe fullateu vtehkct omvtes.

13 Momen opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsatet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Mohmekos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvvyte sekot omekv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtcevte, mvn vcakeko kihcetskvs.

16 Heyv svtutcenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtehkv hvtvm sutvn vkvwvphoyvtes.

17 Tokvs Petv heyv nak hecihocat hecat nak esto-man omat en kerkekof, hehevs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simvn e hutten vpohahket, vhauken vsvpaklvtes.

18 Momet huehkat, Simvn, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhon-nat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocal oh vkerricof, Hehevs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes, Puyvfekv kievtes.

20 Monkv ahuyiret, ahvtvpkvs, momet vevkvys, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot, vnet vtotakit omikv; kievtes.

21 Momof Petv hvtvpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hehevkcs, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kievtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvcce, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwvvlke omvlkv este fvcce omecvke likaten, Hesaketvmeset hvlwe-este vcakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunvkv cem pohvren 'mveahnes, makakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rem-pvksen Petv vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte etvt, Capv a vwet, vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Momen rempvksen Seselev seceyvtes. Momen

Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke vwolicakat nvkvftcahket, e'mehakakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, ele tempen tvk lvtiket, emekusapvtes.

26 Momis Petv, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em punayof, ecehyet, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvpvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kicvranvkon vn kerkuecvnks.

29 Monk *ec oh* atit omis, seokcpkv hayvkot, v'nhueh-hokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkv v'n-huehkatskv haks? kicvtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs *okat*, Nettv ostof e elvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn cuko ofvn mekusapvyvnks; momen hecvs, hunvnwv em accvke hvayyvhoeket cv homvn huervnks.

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem emekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkerriho-cet os.

32 Monk Capvn vtotvs, momet Simvn, Petv kihocen en-huehkv, Simvn nakhvrpe-catecv uehatkv vfopke likat en cuko ofvn fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punvyvres, makvtes.

33 Monk moman vpakusen *ec* ohtotvyvnkes, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes; Monk hiyomat Hesaketvmese ehomvn omvlkeyat vpokes, Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkv pohetvn *cen* komēt, makvtes.

34 Momof Petv ecukwv hvwvklehcet, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetuecekot omen hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estimvt em penkalet, fvccetv vtotkat emen afvceci-cet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Eslevl en hopuetake ohtotakvte, Cesvs Klist eteropotte herkvñ erkenakvtet ; (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes ;)

37 Mv opunvkvñ kerratskes, mv Cutev ofv omvlkvñ kerkuehocvtes, momet mv paptesvm Cane erkenakvte enyupvñ Kalvlen vlicevten ;

38 *Momat* Cesvs, Nasvle aossat, Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekev Vcakan, momet yekcetvñ es vfeyvtet omes ; mvt nak herakan momecet arvtes, momet Puyvfekev Holwakat sylvfkuecat omvlkvñ em wicevvtet os ; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen mv *Cesvs* eto vtahret elehocvtet Cusvlke em ekvñv ofv, momet Celuslvm ofv nak omvlkvñ momecvte, pumet a en kerrvlke toyes.

40 Mvñ Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof ra kvwapvtes, momet heckv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv token, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heckuecvtes, pumet mv akerrvlke toyen, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwvpkvte renypvñ ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmese hesahokat momet pvsvtkat Ohfvcecv taranen ohmellvtet omen, ohkerkueceyvren, mvt pu kicvtet os.

43 Mvñ owalvlke omvlkvñ a en kerkuecaket os, e hocfvk eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvvpketv en heckvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkvñ opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunvkv pohakat omvlkvñ oh latkvtes.

45 Momen vkvsamvlke svkvmsisakat, Petv vevkawvte en sulke estomomusat, em estomahakvtes, Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekev Vcakat a oh kvlkekv.

46 *Momet* estempunvkv *mvrahrvkvñ* es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecaken pohakekv. Momof Petv vyoposkat,

47 Heyv, pume etvpomuse Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakat paptishoyvkekare, estimvt uewv sentvcke tetaye haks? *makvtes*.

48 Momet Pucase e hocefkv ofvn paptisvkhoyvren kicvtes. Momen nettv vnvcomusekon vpvkvren e'nkusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momet etecakkvte Cutev ofv vpokat Centilvke Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en heckvcuken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvmsisakat vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskvns, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vliceet, etetayusen en kerkuecet, maket,

5 Capv tvlofv ofvn emekusapvyvns, momet nockv-seko vpueckv ome nake hecihocan hecvyvns, nakvtehkvvccetv hake rakke omet hvtaþkan, vkvnowv osten hvlwen a's hvtypeciþocen, vne mahusan vm vlakvns.

6 Momen mvn hericet hecet, oh vkerricvyvns, momet ele-ostvke ekvvv oh fullat, momet punvttvn, momet nak hvllecusat, momet hvlwe fusvv fullat hecvyvns.

7 Momen opunvkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsatet hompvs, cv kicen pohvyvns.

8 Momis, Mohmekos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, monkat hvsvtkekat cv cukvv eceyvte sekot os, makvyvns.

9 Momis opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvttvm vm vyoþoskvns, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtectven vcakekon kihcetskvns.

10 Momen heyv nake svtutcenv momvnkes, momen hvttvm omvlkvv sutv ofvn a hvlvthoyvns.

11 Momen hehevs, moman vpakusen este-hunvntake tutcenet cuko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvnks, Sesvlev awe a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekvt, Mvn vcvkvvyvs, naken cen kerkeko omekot, cv kicvnkes. Momen heyv etecakkvte epakat ve vpaken, hunvnwv en cuko esceyeyvnks.

13 Momen estomen en cuko ofv hvlwe-este hueren, momet, Huuvntaken Capvn vtotetsken, Simvn, Petv hocefkan, enhuehkvkekvs ;

14 Mvt, opunvkv mv ceme momen cen cuko omvlkv es hesahoke tayat cem onvyvres, kicen hecvtet pu hecievnkes.

15 Momen opunvyetv vlicevyof, Puyvfekv Vcakat enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omet oh lvtkakvnks.

16 Momof Pucase em opunvkv vkerrievyvnks, opunayvte, Mehenwv Cane uewvn es paptisvtet os, momis ceme Puyvfekv Vcakan es ce paptishoykvvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvmese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh kvksvmeyvte pu'mute etvpomen estemkv emakof, nake toyit, vne Hesaketvmese vnrvpvye tayvt haks ?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, cvyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese kvksvmakvtes, Momekv Centilvlkeu vkerrickv-etickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese emakvcuks, makaket.

19 Momof Stefen ohfvcev asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwahvkvttet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak vteken vpeyvtes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn erkenvkaket.

20 Momen vpvlwvt Siplvlke, momet Silenvlke hunvntaket omvtes ; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekvlsen em punayet, Pucase Cesvn erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase enket vpaken, sulke mahet kvksamet, Pucasen oh fulecvtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlakof, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn hecet, afvcke tates; momet omvlkvn efeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hvlvtkvren mvcahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepekv, momen Puyvfekev Vcakat, vkvsvmkvu es fvcket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranet Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet eshehcof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, ohrolope hvmken mekusvpkv-cuko vpaket etohnvkaftet este sulke mahen mvhayakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke Anteak ofvn enhvteceskv Klistvlke kihocvtes.

27 Momen mv nettv take omof, owalvlke Celuslvmen vwet Anteak yicvtes.

28 Momen hvnket, Akepvvs hoccfket, ahuyiret, Puyvfekev es kerkuecvtes, Elauko rakket ekvnv omvl' tehoyv-nvres, *maket*; mvt Klatevs Sese en nettv take omof ocvtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkvte nake ocakat vevkvyen, Cutev ofv etecakkat vpokan emvnickvn vtotetvn komakvtes.

30 Momet mvn mecakvtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat enke ofvn mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MOMIS mv oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusvpkv-cuko vpvllwvn estemerrvkuecetvn enken arvtosecvtes.

2 Momen Cems, Cane etecakkat, eslafkv-cvpkon es elecvtes.

3 Momen Cusvlken afvcecicen hecekv, Petvu esetvn komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekcvn vpikvtes, momet suletavvlke oste eslike osten es en wkvtes, vketecvkvren, ohhoyvnkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvn komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekcv vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em emekusvpa-kvtes.

6 Momen Helot sylvketv metetakvranusof, mv nere Petv cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvrvken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwvn noevtes; momen vketecvlke vhauke ehomvn cuko-yekcvn vhecicakvtes.

7 Momen hecvsv, Pucase em estet a oh vlahken, hvyayvket cuko-yekcv ofvn hvyvyakvtes, momen Petv e nvcen en nafkvtes, momet ahuericvtes, Lvpken ahuerivs, kicet. Momof cvto-tetvkkakvt enken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen hvlwe-estet, 'Se wvrvkvs, momet cem estelepikvn vtehvs, kicvtes; momen mecvtes. Momet, Cen kapvn vciyet, vnen vc vcvkvyvs, kicvtes.

9 Momen osiyet vcvkayvtes, momet hvlwe-este mv nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak hecihocal hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketeckv enhvteceskv momet svhokkolen tehoyvn-hohyof, cvto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, mv emet a en hwwiken, woliket, tehoyvnkv hvmken ropothoyvtes, momen lvpken hvlwe-este enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucase em esten atohtet, Helot enke, momet Cusvlke nak komvten omvlkv a vc ossicet on kerris, makvtes.

12 Momen oh vkerrihof, Cane, Mak hoccfkat, ecke Mele en cukon vlakvtes, mv sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkv vnafkof, hokte mvnettet, Lote hoccfket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momen Petv em punvkv keriyet, es afvcket vhauke hvwecekates, momis letket ecehyet, Petv vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakvtes. Momis, Momet

o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, Hvlwe-este *Petv* enaket omes, kicakvtes.

16 Momis Petv vnafke munkvtes; momen hvwehctet, hecakof, em estomahakvtes.

17 Momis cvyayvkvren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase cuko-yekcv aossican em onvyakvtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momet etecakkateu 'ren kerkuecvks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Tokvs hvyatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat ohfvccv suletawvlke em eteyvmketv cutkekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, eshecekof, vhecicvlnen ohvke-tece *poyat*, psvthoyvren makvtes. Momet Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtapkvtes, momet mvn fekhonvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat ohfvccv cvpvkke tates. Momis em vkerrickv hvmkuset en yicvtes, momet Plastvs mekko en nockv-cuko vhecicv en hessen hayahket, herkvv vpohakvtes, em ekvvv mekko enaket 'mvnicet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettv mellet, mekko accvken accet, em ohliketvn oh lihket, em opunvkv cvpkuecvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv en hake *tes*, hunvnwv enake toks, estet *makaket* yekcen huehka-kvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvmkusen Pucase em estet *enokketvn* vlicvtes, vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt lokaken, elvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv kvwapket, ohvtv-laket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak *em* vfvstetv sohfv-cecahkof, Celuslvmen enkvpaket, fulhokvtes, momet Cane, Mak hocefkan, evpvaykvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

MOMEN Anteak mekusvpkv-cuko ohvtehkat owalvlke momen mvhayvlke fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semevn Nicv kihocet, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menevn, Helot tetlakv vpake mahvtet, Sal esyomvket.

2 Pucase em vtotkakct, e elvwecakof, Puyvfekev Vcakat *okat*, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn sehoyvks, mv vtotketv enhuehkvyat svrahkvn, makvtes.

3 Momen e elvwecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhicahtkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Vcakat vtoten, Selusevn vhoqvtes ; momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohtehiket Siplvn vhoqvtes.

5 Momen Salvms kakof, Cusvlke en senekakvlke ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momct Cane *em* vtotkv ocakvtes.

6 Momen ote ropotecet, Pefas rorihcof, este-mvkerrvn, owalv laksvn, Cusvlke Pacesvs hoccfken, eshecakvtes ;

7 Mv ekvnnv semevpayv, Svcevs Palvs, hunvnwv hoporrene vpvken ; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pōhetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvtcs.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hoccfkvt ok, ohvvtckhoyat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentvckctvn komet.

9 Momof Sal, (mv Pal *kihocat*,) Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvckct, heren hecvtes,

10 Momct, Acha vkerretv omvl' momct naorkctv omvl' es fvckctskat, Puyvfekev Holwakat eppuce toyctskat, fvccctv omvl' vnrapv toyctskat, Pucase em vyctv fvccat fvycicctskat wikctskeko taya ? kicvtes.

11 Momen hiyomat hecv, Pucase enket ec oh *wakkes*, momen cc turhecekon, hvse hecctskekon okctvt ocvres.

Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh latkvtes, momen enken en hvlartet es vre sasvren hopoyet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake mehocan hecat, Pucase em mvhkv em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakvte Pefas es enkvpahket, Pkv Pamfelev ofvn roricvtes. Momis Cane enkvpahket, Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pkv enkvpvkahkof, Anteak Pisetev ofvn yicvtes, momet Nettv-cako omof senekaken secehyet, vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhkv momet owalvlken ohonvyetv hoyahnof, senekake semevpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, opunkv es este mvcahnetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvla-katskat, apohicvkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevl em este en Hesaketvmese Purkvlke en-hopoyet, momet este Ecepse ofv tvleporvlke omet vpokof, hvlhvwecet, e sakpv hvlwen es asossicvtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostat oren vnrvwv ofvn semvpeyetvn en kvsvmkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvnv ofv etvlwv kolvpaken sum-huehcof, em ekvnv estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renyupv ohfvcccevlken emakvtes, ohrolope cukpe oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes, momen Hesa-ketvmese, Sal Kes eppucen emakvtes, hunvnwv Pencemen etvlwv aossen, ohrolope pale oste oren.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihcof, em mekko Tewen a en huericvtes, momet mvn opunvyecet kerkuecvtes, makat, Tewe,

Cvse eppucen eshecvyvtes, hunvnwv cv feke vcvkvyen, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkvn mômecevres.

23 Heyv hunvnwv en honvpse avten Hesaketvmeset setemfvccetv vcvkvyen Hesayecvn Eslevl a en huericvtes, Cesvs ;

24 Enhomv, vlvkeko munken, Cane efeke-etickv paptisetv Eslevl em este omvlkvn 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Cane em vyetv sohfvcecof, Estit ot os, cv komatske haks ? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis hecvkes, hvmket cv yupvn vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkot os, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkvte, Epleham en honvpse en hopuetake toyatskat, momét estimvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet ece 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunvkv a cen 'tothoyet os.

27 Celuslme vpokakat semevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkvn Nettvcako omvlkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekokv, *emen* ohfvceceakat, sohfvcecakvtes.

28 Momen ele tayat ohkerkuecat eshecvkeko estomis, elehocvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen nak es cokvte omvl' sohfvcecahkof, eto a tvk hvtvpecicakvtes, momet cvto-kofke ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtén aenkvpvken kvwapvtes.

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpake Celuslme atvte vpvkavtet nettv sulken hecakvtes, mvt a en kerrvlket omes, este ehomvn.

32 Momen opunvkv herakat cen kerkuecvkeyet os, *heyvt ot os* ; nake erkvlke setemfaccvte

33 Hesaketvmese pume en hopuetake toyeyat, matan 'sep ohfvceces, mv Cesvs akvwapvtet ; Sams setentvcke svhokkolat ofvn, Cvppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettvn ce heckuehcis, maket coket omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs svnvcomvn lekwe ohfulkvranekeon pvsatkvtē aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfvccvn hvmmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ce'mares, maket.

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Vcakat lekvetvn hecvre em etektvnecatskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkven, vfvstehpof, nocvtes, momen erkvke taten v wvkehohyen lekvetvn hecvtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekvetvn hecekates.

38 Monkvn hunvntake, tecakkvte toyatskat, cen kerkvkekvs, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv en kvpyecickv cem erkenvkhoyses;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvkvsamat omvl' nanvke omvl' enkvpyket fvcvkes, mv Moseskv em yhakv vcvkve fvcceko tayvte.

40 Monkvn vketecvkes, owaļvlke opunvyecakvtet ec oh vlahke wites.

41 Hehcvkes, nakhayvkekvke toyatskat, momet estomahes komvkes, momet estemerkvkes, cen nettv take ofv vtotketvn vtotkvysēm, este estomet cen kerkuecis, vkvsvmatskekares.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, Nettvcako hvmkē orof, heyv opunvkvn em erkenvkhoysren vpohakvtes.

43 Tokvs tohnvkaftvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vcvkpeyvtes; momen mvt em punvyakat Hesaketvmese en herkv ofv emomecicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen Nettvcako hvmket orof, tvlofv vpokat omvlkvrānuset Hesaketvmese em opunkv pohvranet yicvtes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkvn es

fvcfakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpet opunvya-
kvtes, vnrvpaket, tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket,
Hesaketvmese em opunkvv estonkon enhvteceskv cemen
es *cem* punahoyvranvtes, momis etvn vkueyatsken, hesa-
ketv yuksv-seko oricatskeko tayat e ohfvccecatsken, hecv-
kes, Centilvlken ohfuleces;

47 Centilvlket en hvyayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesa-
ketv toyetskvren a ce huericvyvtet os, hiyomēn *maket*
Pucaset pu mvhayvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyvn pohakof, afvckvke tates,
momet Pucase em opunkvv vrakkuetakvtes, momen en
sulke estomuset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhoyvte tat
vkvsvmakvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunkvv mv ekvnnv omvlkv etero-
potten kerkuehocvtes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fvcvke momet vrakkueho-
cvte, momet *este* momvrherake etvlwv vtehkan teyvma-
kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat assecetvn vliceakvtes,
momet em ekvnnv wolhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorhoyvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afvcketv, momet Puyvfekev
Vcakan es fvcfakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Ikonev ofvn hokkolvt étepvket
Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen mome opunv-
yakat, Cusvlke Klekvlkeu sulke mahet vkvsvmakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilvlken teyvma-
kvtes, momet em vkerrickv tecakkakat vnrvpen en hahi-
cakvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunaho-
yet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunkvv

a en kerkuecvtēs, momet nake eskerkv, momet nake senhoneckvken eme enke take es momecgvkven e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen vpvlvvt Cusvlken vpaken, vpvlvvt vpastelvlken vpakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke em vculvke esyomat cvton es vfvllaket estemerrvkuecetvn es vnrvpakvtes.

6 Kerrahket, Lestv Tvpē tepakan, Likeonev em etvlofvken, momet mv ekvnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes.

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv erkenvkakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvmket, ele yekcvkeket, mv e'cke e nvrke ofv vteke ykvvpekot em emunkvt, ykvvpvte sekot, Lestvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wkvre vkvsvmkv ocet on hecet,

10 Opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ce len oh huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen este Pal nak momecan hecakof, em opunvkv kvwvpakvtes, Likeonev em punvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtvphokes, makaket.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvn kicakvtes, momet Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevn kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv em plest mv em etvlofv ehomv tate, wkvvn momet eskvpotoyetv *herakusan* en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emekusvpkvvn pvsvtetvn komvtes.

14 Momof mv moman vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokor-ket, huehkakat,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv nanvke momecatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat omen oceyet os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketv-mese sutv, ekvnv, uehatkvvn, momet nake vtelhkakat omvl' hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes, makakvtes.

16 Mv oketv eshoyvnte ofv etvlwvvlke vtekat em vpe-
yetv ofv ykvvpkvre em etektvnece tates.

17 Mome estomis, nak herakat momcet, momet sutv
aenkvpvke oske pu'met, momet meske naklökce *pu'met*,
momet pu feke hompetv afvcketv tis es *pum* fvcficet, eme
a en kerrv seko wikekates.

18 Momen heyv opunvkvn makake *estomis*, este nak
pvsate es emekusvpkvranat vfekhonnicetv en yekcvke
tates.

19 Momen Cusvlket Anteak Ikonev tepaken a vwet
yicytes, momet este en lopvkuecen, Pal, cvton es vfvllah-
kof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret,
tvlofvn eceyvtcs, momen rempvksen en kvpahket, Pane-
pvs tepaket Tvpvn vhojvtcs.

21 Momen mv etvlwv opunvkv-herv em erkenvkahkof,
momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvtvm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak
esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerrickvn en yekcvkuecaket,
vkvsvmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emvcagnet, momet este-
merkv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esce-
yvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko ofv omvl' emwiketv hahi-
cahkof, momet e elvwecet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em
wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsvmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pvkvn ofvn opunvkv erkenvkahkof, Atelevn
vk hvtvphokvtes ;

26 Momen perron vtehket, Anteak vhojvtcs, mv tvlo-
fvn vtotketv sohfvcecatat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em
merkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusvpkv-cukon etohvtelohyof,
Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl', momet vkvsvmkv

em vhauke Centilvlke en hvweevte tis omvl' en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofunen kakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhayakvtes, *momet*, Moses em vhakv vevkvyn svkvmsishoyekon omat, ce hesahohkvkekos, *kicakvtes*.

2 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momet opunvkv 'setenrvpetv sulken est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Panepvs, vpvlvv vpvkakak esyomat Celuslvmen vpehyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vpohkvn em wvkecvkvren vkerrickv hayakvtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropotecvtes, Centilvlke fulotecvten kerkuecet, momet etecakkakat omvlkvn tayen afvckvkuecvtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yihcof, emekusvpkv-cuko, vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat evpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momecvte omvlkvn kerkuecakvtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkvketv vkvsvmakat vpvlvvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn vcayeckvn emvhayvke tetayes, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke makusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketecvkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, hofunen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet Centilvlke cv cukwv aossen opunvkv-herv em opunvkv pohaket, vkvsvmvkvren *makvtet on*, kerratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* efeke take en kerrat Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'mvte etvpomen e'maket eskerkuecvtes.

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omen, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e feken en hvsvthicvtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks? enkerrepvlke nokwv-ohwakkv oh wvkecatskat purkvke momet pume tis karoneko tayvte.

11 Momis pume, Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten, mv etvpomen, pu hesahoke tayat vkvsamēs.

12 Momof este sulsokāt omvl' cvyayvhokvtes, momet Panepvs Pal tepakan em apohicakvtes, nake eskerkv momet nake senhoneckvke Hesaketvmese eme etehoyvne Centilvlke em momecvtēn kerkuecakof.

13 Momen cvyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkvte toyatskat, vm apohievks.

14 Enhvteceskvn Hesaketvmeset e hoccfkv vrahkvn Centilvlke asossen esten cvwvranet omet oh ayvten Semevn kerkuehces.

15 Momen owalvlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os,

16 Heyv enyupvn rvlvkares, momet Tewe em escukohakv latkvte hvtvm hayares, momet yvmahkvkvte hvtvm en hayares, momet ahuericares,

17 Este vpvlvw Pucasen hopoyvkvren, momet Centilvlke es cv hoccfhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv mecat maket os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

18 Ekvnnv em vliceckv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkv en kerket omes.

19 Monkv Centilvlke enkvpvke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihceyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake vfvstetv, momet empvlse seko hoktarkvn, momet nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet catvn e en kvpyecicvren kicet en hoccicet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkv ofv mv eme es erkenakat ocet omekv, Nettvcako omvl' en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkv̄t eme a enkv̄pvke hunvn-take enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hocefkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvlken, Pal Panepvs vcvkvhoyvren, Anteak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hoccihcet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyōmēn; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat es-yomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Anteak, Selev, Selesev vtehkan vsekakēt os;

24 Este a pu'nkv̄pvket vpeyet opunvkv̄n es ce naoricvten pohevytet os, cem vkerrickv naoricet, Svkvmsiset, vhakv̄n vcayecvks, maket, mv vhakv mome emeyvte sekōn;

25 Here es pum momvnks, vkerrickv hv̄mkusen etohnv-kafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeckakat, vpvke ec ohtoteyat,

26 *Heyv* hunvntaket Pucase Cesvs Klist en hocefkv esvrahkv en hesaketv *esten* wikvkvtes.

27 Monk̄v Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etvw̄vn e cukw̄vn es cem onvykv̄vres.

28 Heyv nanvke momvre herakat tokat nake honne ec oh wikēkot omat es epu fv̄cket omen, Puyvfekev Vca-kateu es afv̄cke tv̄nks.

29 Mv vpesw̄v nake vhake emetv, momet catv, momet nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet em pvlse seko hoktarkv̄n e en hvl̄atet, mv̄n e en kv̄pv̄yecicatsken omat, heren fullatskv̄vres. Ece sekēs.

30 Monk̄v vtothohyof, Anteak yicvtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokv̄n a e'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayakof, mahlv̄pv̄tktetv̄n es afv̄ckakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat emeu owalv̄lket ome-pek̄v, etecakkakat opunvkv̄ sulken 'semvcahnaket, yekv̄-kuecakovtes.

33 Momen *mv̄n* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan

enkvpahket vpastelvlke oh vho yetv hêrkv ofvn em etek-
tvnkvtes.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetvn es afvcke tates.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakat Anteak ofvn fekhonnakvtes,
mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunvkvn erkenvkaket, etv
sulket vpaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv
vtekat vtehkan Pucase em opunvkvn em erkenakeyvtet
'ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen ki-
cvtes.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hocefkan evpyyetvn oh
yekce tates.

38 Momis Pal vkerricat, Evpyyetv herekos, komvtes,
Pemfelev *tvlofvn* emen enkvpahket, vpaket vtotketvn
vevkvyekadet ok'.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce mahet omekv, ete'nkvpa-
kvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehikat,
Siplvs esayvtes.

40 Momen Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtes, etecakka-
kat Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selev tepakan eteropottvtes, meku-
svpkv-cukon yekcvkuecet.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

Momor Type Lestv tepakan em vlakvtes; momen
hecv, enkerrepv hvmket mvn likvtes, Temorevs hocefket,
Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv echuswvt, momis erke Klekvlke
tates.

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat mv
este here omecvket omvtes.

3 Mvn Pal, Vc vevkvyekvs, komvtes, momet Cusvlke
mv fullakat svrahkvn ehset svkvmsisvtes, erke Klekvlket
on omvlkv kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke Celuslvme vpoke vhakv hayvkvten vcayecvkvren em wikakvtes.

5 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko vkvsvmkv ofvn yekevkke hahken, nettv omvl' em vhonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtes.

6 Monkv Flecev momet Kelesev ekvnvn etehoyvnhohyof, momen Esev ofv opunkvv erkenvketv Puyvfekev Vcakat em vsehaken,

7 Mesevn rorhohyof, Pirenevn vpeyetvn komvtes, momis Puyvfekev em etektvnecvkeekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtyphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak hecihocen hecvtes; estehunvnwv Masetonevltk et hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonevn a oh cehyet, pum vnicvs, maken.

10 Momen nake hecihocen hehcof, lvpken Masetonev esceyetvn komēmvt, Mvn opunkvv-herv em erkenvkeyvren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcuks, komēt.

11 Monkv Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semoresevn vyetv fvcevn vpeyet, yicēmvt, momet rempvkse Neapoles roricemvt.

12 Momet mvn enkvpahket, Felepi, mv Masetonev ekvnv mvn wakkat em etvlofv rakkat, *momet* kalvnet *omen*, *yicet*, mv tvlofv nettv vnvcomusekon fekhonnēmvt.

13 Momen Nettvcako omof, tvlofv sosiyet, uerakko afopken vpeyēmvt, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk vpohket, hoktvke yican em punayēmvt.

14 Momen hokte hvmket, Letev hocetket, nak okholatte wiyvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmesen emekusapet, *pu* pohemvt, e feke Pucaset en hvwecen, Pal nak maken vfastemvt.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvkku paptishohyof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvcces, cv kohmatsken omat, vn cukon escehyet, fekhonnvkes, *pu* kicemvt. Momet ep ohyekcicemvt.

16 Momen mome ocemvts, emekusvpkvn vpeyeyof, hoktuce hvnket, puyvfekev holwvken ocet, em owaletv vcvkvyen e pucasvlke sulken em ohvtvlayvtet pu'nrape-mvts.

17 Matat Pal pumeu *pu* 'cvkvyemvts, momet huehket, Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat em vtotkvlket, mv vhesaketv vyety pun kerkuecat omakes, make-mvts.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn mecemvts. Momis Pal, efeke nokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist en hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokte* aossys, ce kicis, puyvfekev kicemvts. Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlke em ohvtvlykvravte em enhonrkv sumkepen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlen es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv estehunvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes, makaket,

21 Momet, Lomvnlke toyeyat, semvpeyety, *mv omat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfasteye tayat pum etektvnket oman, mvhayaket os.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvpet asvpaklvtes, momen ohfvececvlke em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren makakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumhicaahkof, cukoyekcvn vtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vhecicv vvyecvren opunkv en wiket:

24 Mv opunkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcv ofv mahhan vtehvtes, momet eton e len 'sem vyeckvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nvrkvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat emekusvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvklke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ekvnv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkv hauhakvtes, momen eswv-nakv omvlkv enrecvprehokvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekv vheciv nocepvte vhonecet, cuko-yekv vhauke hauhaken hehcet, em eslavkv-cvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlvfkvlke pefatkepes, komet, e elecvrantvtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, Omvlkv vpokēkv, e en nokkihcetskvs, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvn fekeket er tvk latkvtes;

30 Momet, awolhuehcet, Pucavilke, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks? kicet.

31 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momen ce hesakvres, een cuko-*vtehkvlkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momen emet on, cuko vtehkakat omvlkv Pucase em opunvkv em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet nere en hvse-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen eme, momet *cuko-vtehkvlke* enake omvlkv paptishoyvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secehyof, hompetvn ehomvn 'sem ocvtes, momet afvckvtes, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsa-met, en cuko 'somvlkv.

35 Momen hvvytikof ohfvccevlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake enrecopvkes, kicet.

36 Momen cuko-yekv vheciv heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfvccevlket ce'nrecopkvren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvn vhoyvks, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvccekon pu rukafakvnkes, Lomvnlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekv epu 'tehakvnks, momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssievkvrahe haks? monko taves; momis emet awet 'sepu'ssievkevks, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunvkv ohfvcecvlken em onvyakvtes, momen Lomvnlke tacuken pohakof penkv-lakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awolhuehceet, tvlofv wolkvren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekcv woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cvkolakvtes, momet etecakkakat hecakhkof, emahlvpytahket, enkvpykakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

TOKVS, Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, em vretv vcvkvyen, *est'* em ecehyet, Net-tvcako tutcenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes.

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtvm elkv ra en kvwvpkvrant omvten em enramet, en kerkuecet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, mv cem erkenakvvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen vpylvvt *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakvtes, momet Klekvke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvke enhomvhhotv vhonkvtkv cutkeket.

5 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat, vleskvpy es nekeyet, hunvntake en hueretv fvcevkoko evpyyaket, este sulken etoh-vteloyahket, tvlofv omvlkvn eteyvmakvtes, momet Cesvne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn en komakvtes.

6 Momen eshecvkekat, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpylvvn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, huehket, Heyv *este*, ekvnv rvkpylakvtet, yvmv tis yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyv omvlkv Sesv em vhakv vnrvpakes, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlkeu, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltakeu temfvccetvn es hlvtepucahket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelevn ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, mv em vkerickv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv e enakuacakvtes, nettv omvlkv Cokan oh vketecaket, heyv nanvke mome tot omat *eskerraket*.

12 Monkvl sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvlke hoktvke vrakuehoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonevkv cutkeket.

13 Momis Cusvlke Reselonikv vtehkvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv Pelev ofvn Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvn rorihcet, este eteyvmakvtes.

14 Momof vyvkhvmkusen etecakkakat Pal uehatkv vyvrane omen vtotakvtes, momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen mv Pal evpayakvte Arens roricvtes, momet Silvs Temorevs tepakat lvpken em vlahokvren opunvkv en heckahkof, enkvpvkakvtes.

16 Momen Pal Arens ofvn mehaket likof, em puyvfekcvt ofvn en nekeyvtes, tvlofv nakvhake es fvcket on hecof.

17 Monkvl en senekake ofvn Cusvlken etenrvpuecvtes, momet este fvccakateu, momet nakwikv ofv tis yicakat nettv omvlkv etenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epekulevlke Stoekvlke esyomat felasvvlket omet vnrvpuecakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Heyv nanvkokv naken makvrane haks? makakvtes; momen vpvlwvt, Hesaketvmese kerkvkekat kerkuecv tacuks; makakvtes, Cesvs momen akvwvpketvn em erkenakekv.

19 Momen esahket, Eleapvkv esvpeyvtes, Heyv mvhakov mucvse opunvyecetskat nake *tat* kerreye taye haks? makaket.

20 Nanvke kerkvkekon pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv; monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvn pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arensvike, momet tvleporvlke mv vpokat omvlkv̄t nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohetv tvlkusen em oketv es yvmahkuecaket omakekv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkvn en nvrkvpvn hueret, Arensvlkē, nanvke vtekat ofv *nanvke* emekusvpkvn vheremahcatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etehoyanit nanvke emekusapatskan hecvyate, altvn hv̄mket vhoccet HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENA-KE vcoken hecvyv̄nks. Monkv kerkekon emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerkuecv̄kis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnv momet nanvke vtehk̄at omvlkv̄n hayvte, hvlwe momet ekvnv e Pucaset on, emekusvpkv̄-cuko enke es h̄akvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake enkusvpke omen este enken 'sem emekusvphoyet omekot os, nake omvlkv̄n en hesaketv, momet hesakateu, momet nake omvlkv̄n emet.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkv̄n ekvnv onvpvn oh vpokvren catv hv̄mken es hayvtet omes, momet oketv homv melhoyvten, momet em vpoketv em vfolotke em mellvtes.

27 Pucasen hopoyvkvren, mvyaket hopoyet eshecake witen omat; mome estomis omvlkeyis pum vhopvyecokot omes.

28 Mv *Hesaketvmese* ofvn hesahoket, nekehoyet, momet pu hesaket omekv, *momen* centake cen yvhiketv hayvlket v̄pvlwv̄t okat, Pumeu mata vhonvpse toyekv, makakvtet omekv.

29 Monkv pume Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyēkv, mvtat cvto-kunaplanen monkat cvto-kunaphvtken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este em vkerrickv eteropotten kv̄lvfhoyvte omet omes, komvranēkot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv sekat Hesaketvmese

oh mesettvtes, momis hiyomat este omvlkv̄n estvmit o estomis em vkerrickv̄n eticvk̄ren kicet os.

31 Mv hunvnwv *Cesvs* wiketv hayat ekvn̄v fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvcccvranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkv̄n 'sen kerkuecat elkvn̄ rakvwapvtet os.

32 Momen elk̄v raenkvwvpketv̄n pohakof, vpv̄lwvt nak-hayvkekates; momen vpv̄lwvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvtvm cem poheyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monk̄v Pal en nvrkv̄pv̄ *huerute* enkv̄pakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpv̄lwvt vyokcaket, momet vk̄v-svmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapkv̄vlke, hokte Temele hocetket, momet *este* vpv̄lwv esyomat mv̄ vpv̄kv̄ke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

HEYv nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkv̄pahket, Kolenrv̄n ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvmken, Akwelv hocetke, Pantvs ofv heckvte, hvtuse Etvle vtet, e hiwv Pleselv tepaken eshecet, em vlakvtes, (Klatevs Cusvlke omvlkv̄t Lome enkv̄pv̄kv̄vren kicvtet okv.)

3 Momen eme *em* vtotketv̄ matat omekv, vpv̄kehpet vtotkvtes, mv̄ em vtotketv̄ escukohakv̄ hayvlke tatet okv.

4 Momen Nettvcako omvl' senekake ofvn̄ etempunayet, Cusvlke momet Klekv̄lken ohyekcv̄kuecvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkv̄pahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekev̄ em vwetenket, *Cesvs mv̄* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkucevtes.

6 Momen emet vnrv̄paket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em accvken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme cekv̄ onvpvn̄ oh ocekvs; vne *cv̄* hvsvtkes; mucv Centilvlken oh vyares, kicakvtes.

7 Momen mv̄n enkv̄pahket, *hunvnwv* hvmke Custvs

hocefke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en cukon eceyvtes, mv en cuko senekake tewolicuset omen.

8 Momen Klcspsv, senekake scmevpayv hvlwc mahat, en cuko 'somvlkvt Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlenrvlkeu sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptisvkhoyvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake hecihocat ofvn Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, momet cvvyahketskvs;

10 Vnet ece 'pakikv, momen este cstomct ce tohlatket, cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofv ofvn este sulken ocikv, kievtes.

11 Momen mvn vpaket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv emvhayet, ohrolope hvmken hvse epaket hoyanen likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekv *ekvnn* mekko vyoposkvt huerof, Cusvlke vkerriekv hvmkusen Pal oh pefatket ohfvecekv ohliketv resoricvtes.

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrvpe Hesaketvmese emekusvkvren esten em vlopvkuecct os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte ecukwvn hawvklecvtanof, Kaleot *okat*, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvccekot, monkat naorketv holvvtet on omat, cem apohievkvyat hoporrenkvt vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunvkv, momet hocefhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvcevt on omat, cemet *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvcecv toyvranvkot omekv, Cusvlken kievtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfvceckv-ohliketv enkvvpken vtahkvtes.

17 Momof Klekvlke omvlkvt, Sasrenes, senekake semevpayvn esahkct, ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvn tepkavtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvke ohfvcecv stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken mvn Pal fekhoniyof,

tecakkakat vsehket, perron pihket, Selevn ayvtes, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vpaket vhoyen, esetemfvccetvn ocet ome-kv, Senklev ofvn ekv-esse tonepvtet omen.

19 Momet Efesvn vlahket, mvn wikktes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, Cusvlken em ohhvyyicvtes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket likvren komakof, em vkv-svmekates.

21 Momis vsekahket *enkvapakvtes*, Estome estomis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslvme ocvranať vfvstvranyet os; momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares, kicvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn enkvapakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcahket, erosiyet, emekusvpkv-cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvťapkvtes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mvn* yvmahkuehcof, enkv-pahket, Kelesev *ekvnnv*, Flecev ekvnnv tepakat etehoyane poyvtes, enkerrepvlke omvlkvn yekvkvuecet.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvťket, Vpalvs hocetket, Vleksantlev ofvn heckvtet, hunvnnwv punkv-cvpkueckv vkvsvťket, *momet* nakcokv-rakko ofv yekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Heyv hunvnnwv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvhahoyet omvtes, momen puyvfekev ofv yekcet okv, Pucase en nanvken vketece ore heren opunayet, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptesvm tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvťket opunvyetv vlice-cvtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tepakat pohakof, evpv-yahket, Hesaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkue-cakvtes.

27 Momen Ekiťn ceyetvn komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken evpaykvren nakcokvn ohtotakvtes; mv vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte vkvsvťakvťe tayen emvnicvtes.

28 Este ehomvn, nakcokv-rakko eteropotten, Cesvs mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren hecvkvuecet, Cusvlke tayen vkvsvťepuecekv.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvuv hvlhawan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vuvcomen eshecof,

2 Vksahmatskvte vtekat Puyvfekev Vcakat cen heckvkvthaks? kievtes. Momen, Puyvfekev Vcakat oce tat tis pohēks, kicakvtes.

3 Monkvn naken es ec oh paptishoykvvt haks? kievtes. Momen, Cane em paptesvm omeyvtes, kicakvtes.

4 Momof Pal *okat*, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptesvm es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvranan oh vksvsvkvren, mvt Cesvs Klist tokv, kievtes.

5 Momen heyvn pohakat, Pucase Cesvs en hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal enke oh wvkhokihecof, Puyvfekev Vcakat oh vlakvtes, momen tulaswvn es opunahoyvtes, momet owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake omvlkat palen hokkolohkakat mahe tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutcenen fekhvmket opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em etvlofv ohfvccv ocakan *em* ohyekciet.

9 Momis vpvlwvt, *efeket* wvnwahren, vksvsvvkekot, momis mv vyetv ohfvccv este sulsokat ehomvn holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke etekvpicvtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvlkvn est' vnrapet.

10 Momen heyv ohrolope hokkolen emomecicvtes, momat Esev ofv Cusvlke momet Klekvlke vpokakat omvlkvtpucase Cesvs em opunvkvvn pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal enke etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset vtotketv senhoneckvke mahen momecivtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, momen enokketv enkvpvkaken puyvfekev holwahokat esosvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullylke eksasisvlke mv puyvfekev holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs en hocefkvn 'svhocfet, Cesvs, Pal erkenakat, vevkvyen es ce hlvthicēs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Sefv hocefket, plestvlke en homahtv eppucetake kolvpaket heyvn momecakvtes.

15 Momen puyvfekev holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerit, momet Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikvtet oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvranset, vnttvket mv cuko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyv Cusvlke Klekvlkeu Efesvn vpokakat omvlkv kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvn penkvlkv oh vladen, Pucase Cesvs en hocefkvn vrakkuehocvtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yihcet, e ohkerkuecet, en nakcelakvn ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan celaykvvtet nakcokvn esyicet, *este* omvlkv ehomvn nekrickvtes; momen enrahkv vhonekvthoyat, cvto-kunaphvtke cukpe-rakko pale cahkepvtes.

20 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese em opunkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof, Pal, em vkerrickv hayat, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tehoyanvyof, Celuslvmen oh vyares, komvtes, momet, Mvn likvyvtet Lomen hecvranvyet omes, makvtes.

22 Monkv em vtotkakvte hokkolen, Temorevs Elastvs tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esev ofvn vhofunusen fekhonnvtes.

23 Momen mv omof mv vyetv ohfvcev teyvmketv cutke tokot ocvtes. *Hiyonton omvtes.*

24 Hunvnwv, Temetlevs hocetket, cvtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianv vhakvkusen cvto-kunaphvtke *Tianv* es en hayet, nake 'se en hopokv cutkekon hayvlken 'sen heckuecet omet;

25 *Heyv* mvn momet mv omv vtotkvlken heyv nakhayv etohvtelohyof, *okat*, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pum vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakockv oceyet on kerratsket os, *makvtes.*

26 Momen mv Efesvs ofv tvlkekon, momis Esev omvlkvranusen, heyv Pal este sulken em vlvpvküecet folothuecen hecet momet pohatsket os, Nake est' enke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot os, maket omekv.

27 Monk v heyv pum vtotketv pum enhvperke taye penkvlkat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en cuko tis enhvperkuehoce tayet os, momen en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev omvlkv, momen ekvnv *este* oh vpoke ocakat *omvlkvt* emekusvpaket ont omaten, makvtes.

28 Momen *heyv* pohahkof, cvpvkktvn es fvcfakvtes, momet huehkaket *okakat*, Efesvlke en Tianv rakket os, makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkvt teyvmketvn es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke Pal en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrickv hvmkusen pefatiket, rēvtvn *esceyvtes.*

30 Momen Pal mv este em eceyetvn komen, enkerrepvlket em etektvnecvkekates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eceyet e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monk v vpvlwvt nak hvmken *es huehken*, momen vpvlwvt mvrakhvn huehkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekv,

momen sulke mahat kerrvkekates, naken en nvkaftet omat.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, Cusvlket homvn vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken es vhopayet, seokepkv este en hayetv eyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkv, em opunvkv hvmkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolvteken huehkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakket os, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, *okat*, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv nake-vhake hokte Cupetv a en lvtkvte *likan* Efesvlke etlvw vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekat haks? kicvtes.

36 Monkv heyv nanvke vnrvpe opunvyehoceko tayet omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helpke momecatskekan heres.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet mv cen nake-vhake hesaketvmese en hokteu vtvklecvkekot oman esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen vtotkvke vpvkakak nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, vhakvt ocet os, momen este em wiketv sehoket os, *mv ofvn* etemfvc-cvkepekv.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfvccvn vpohatsken omat, vhakv cvkvye nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvccvkves.

40 Momen heyv mucv nettv tekyvmkety omecicen vpohkv es pun hahoye tayet penkvket os, nake omecicat sekot omen heyv nvkvftetv ohfvccvn ohkerkuecvra-neyat seokepkv sekot os, *kicvtes*.

41 Momen momēn opunahyof, mv nvkaftat vwahecvtes.

SETENTVCKE XX.

MOMEN mv tekyvmketv fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken enhuehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpakvtes.

2 Momet mv ekvvnv etehoyane pohyof, momet vcahnetv sulken e'mahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mvn* hñse tutçenen fekhonnvtes. Momet Selevn vyvranof, Cusvlket *vnrupet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvu komvtes.

4 Momen Sopetv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpevlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofimvs tepakat Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko en nettvtake hoyahnof, perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan mv Tlovs *tvlofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpa-ken fekhonnēmvtv.

7 Momen nettvcakucen *nett*v enhvteceskvn tvklike kv-kiçkvranet enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, (rempvksen enkv-pvketvn emetetakekv,) em erkenakemvts, momet opunkvv emomecicen nerenvrkvpv oremvts.

8 Momet onvpv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaukuce ofvn huuvnwv mvnette hvmket, Yutekvs hocçket, nockv sufket ohlvtiken, noçepet ohli-kemvts, momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvni-ken, ohtihe svtutçenen ra tvk lvtiket, elēpen ra eshoye-mvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtypiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpikekv, makemvts.

11 Monkv hvtvm yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homi-pet, hofunen, hvyatke vteken, opunahyof, enkvpakemvts.

12 Momen huuvnwv mvnettāt hesaken esyicemvts, mo-met tayen mahlvpvtkakemvts.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tvlofvn* vpeyēmvtv, mvn Pal a oh piketvn komēt, emet yvkapet vyvranet, mōmēn eskerkuecvnkekv.

14 Momen Asvn ye pu 'pahkofv, a oh pibket, Metele-
nen roricēmvs.

15 Momet mvn enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn
roricēmvs, momet rempvksen, Semvs rorihcēt, Tlokelevm
fekhonnēmvs, momet rempvksen Miletvs roricēmvs.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnekot* hoyvnetvn komemvs, Esev
ofv oketvn yvmahketvn eyacekokv, mome tayen omat,
Pentekast nettvn Celuslvmen vretvn eyacet en helvpket
omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken
Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuehkemvs.

18 Momen en yihcof, makat, Nettv enhvteceskv Esev
eceyvvyte vtekat estomen oketv vtekat ece 'pakvkvyvte
kerratskes,

19 Momet Cusvlke v'mehakakvte omecicen vnrvpkv vc
oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvnev-
pueckv omvlkvn ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 Momet nak *cen* lopticvke tayat ohranvkot, omvlkvn
cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, momet fekhonni-
cvkot es cen cukopehlit, ce mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvlkeu Hesaketvmese ohfvccv
efeke-etickv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ohfvccv kv-
svmkvn cem ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Monkv hiyomat hehevkes, *vn* yvfekev ofv es cv
hvlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvket vc oh
lytkvranat kerrvkot,

23 Momis eswvnakv momet feknokketv v'mehakakat
Puyvfekev Vcakat *tvlofv* lihkomvlkvn akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Momis heyv nanvke estomakis 'se naoricvkos, mo-
men, vn hesaketv v'ncakes, komvkot os, vm vyetv momet
vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a enkvpyken vn heckvte, mv
Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunvkv-herv ohkerkue-
can afvketv vpyken respoyvye tayen omat.

25 Monk^v hiyomat hecvkes, cemetake omvlkv^t, ece 'pvke ay^vye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es em erke-nakvkvyvte, svnvcomvn cv turofv hehcatskeko tat, kerris.

26 Monk^v mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkv^vken cv hvsvtket on, cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuec^etv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monk^v e vketecvks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkvⁿ, Puyvfekev Vcakat ohvketecvlke ce haykvkten, Hesaketvmese em emekusvpkv-cuko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompicetvn *vketecevkes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'* nkvpakvkvyof renyupvn yvhv *este* ohyekvket es cem eceyvkvres, etohvtelokat tis wikk^vkekot.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-wapk^t, nanvke fvccekon opunahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vwecicvkvret.

31 Monk^v e vketecet, vkerrievkvtevs, ohrolope tutce-nat, netta nereu fekhonnvkot, cv turopuswv oce, huyi-romvlkv emvcahnvyvten.

32 Monk^v hiyomat, etecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese, momet en herkv opunkvⁿ, mv ec ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsythakate omvlkv vpvkepatskvren *ce'*mvke taye yekc^etv ocan ce wikk^vkis.

33 Este estome en cvto-kunaphvtke, en cvtokunaplane tis, em accvke tis em vleskvpyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* vn kusvpkak^t *em vtotkak^et*, momet vc vpvkakvteu em vtotkakvten ceme tis kerrats-kes.

35 Nanvke omvlkvⁿ ce hecicvkvyvtes, estomen mv omen vtotket, yekcvkekan mvnievranatskat, momet Pu-case Cesvs em opunkv, *Est'* emetvt esetvn senheres, makvten vkerri^caket, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkv vpaket mekusapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkv tayen hvkihokvtes, momet Pal e nokwvn oh pvlakat, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Svnvcomv cv turofv hehcatskekos, *make* opunkv opunayat omvlkv semuntvlen e feke en nokhokicen. Momen perro-cuko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehike-yof, fvccvn vpeyet, Koos roricēmvs, momen rempvkse Lotes rorihcet, mvn enkvakeyat, Petelvn roricēmvs.

2 Momen perro-cuko Fenesev ayen eshehcet, otehiket, vpeyēmvs.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehceyof, vkvskvvn wihket, Selevn vpeyēmvs, momet Tilvn esvcekēmvs, mvn perro-cuko nake vtehkvtan asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, nettvkolvpaken fekhonnēmvs, mvt Puyvfekev eteropotte Celuslme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcehceyof, enkvpahket, pum vpeyetvn vpeycmvts, momen emetake omvlkv, ehitake, hopuetake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvts, momet afopken tokkehket, emekusapēmvs.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, e hutun yohfulecemvts.

7 Momen Tilvn awet, perro vtehkvtan espoyeyat, Tolemis yicēmvs, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettv hvmken fekhonnēmvs.

8 Momen rempvkse Pal vpvakeyvtet vpeyet, Seselevn roricēmvs; momet kolvpakate hvmkat, Felvpe erkenkv, en cukon escehyet, mvn vpaket fekhonnēmvs.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke osten ocemvts, hoktvke mvnettvlke, owalakēn.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owalv hvmket, Ekepvshocefket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvts.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal semewvnaketvn cahwet, eme enke ele tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekev Vcakatet maket omes, Celuslme Cusvlke vpkatet hiyomēn mv hunvnwv heyv sewvnaketv epucasen wvnvyvkvres, momet Centilvlke enke ofvn *em* wikvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyv nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata vpokakat esyomet Celuslme oh vyekaren em 'pohepēmvt.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, cv feke vn nokkicatskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslme ofv Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv vrahkv cv wvnvkvre tvlkekot, momis elkvn vm etetaket omekv, kicemvts.

14 Momen vkvsvmepuehoceko tayof, Pucase komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvt.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyupvn nanvke ehopakeyvtēn cvwehpet, Celuslmen oh vpeyēmvt.

16 Momen Seselev enkerrepvlket pu 'cvk vpeyēmvt, momet hvmke Nesvn, Siplvsvlken, enkerrepv vculen en fekhonepeyvren esyicēmvt.

17 Momen Celuslme yihceyof, etecakkakat afvckvket epu vpvvakemvts.

18 Momen rempvkse Cems oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken, seceyēmvt, momen mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke omvlkvtpaket vpokēmvt.

19 Momet emet vsekahkof, eme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvmese nanvke momecvtēn svrvhecuset en kerkuecemvt.

20 Momen pohakōf, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket, Etecakvte toyetskat, Cusvlke cukpe-rakko nvcomet vkvsvmyke tat hecetskes, momen omvlkvtpahkv es fekcakhvkes, kicakemvt.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkvn, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakucen svkvmsisvkekot, semvpeyetv vevkvyen yvkvpvkekare mvhayetskvten em onahoyen ce *pohakvtet os*.

22 Monkvn naket o haks? este sulsokat, vlahketskat pohvkvret okv, etohvteloke tvlkvres.

23 Monkvn heyv ce kiceyaten momecvs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvmese ohfvccv* temfvccetv e oh ocvken osten ocēs.

24 Mvn cahwet, vpaket e hvsvtecvs, momet ekvn vka-svkvren, en yvmahkuecvs, momen omvlkv, ec ohfvccv nanvke en kerkuehocvte nake tokot omen, momis cemeu tetayusen aret, vhakv vcayecetsket on, kerrvkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfvccv heyvn komēt, hocci-cēmvt, mv omakat hvmkuis vfvstvkekares, *nanvke* nake-vhake emhoyan, momet catv, momet nake ecav pvlvtkeko pvsvtkat, momet empvlse-seko hōktarkvn e en kvpv-yeicvken omat, *kicakēmvt*.

26 Momof Pal, hunvntake cahwet, rempvkse vpaket e hvsvtehcet, ehvsvtecetv en nettvtake esfackan kerkuecvtret, cuko-vcakan eceyvt, momen vrahrkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vteken.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev ofv vpokatet cuko-vcakat ofvn liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkvn tekyamahket, enken oh ocakemvt,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnicvks! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyv liketv esyome vnrvpen *este* omvlkvn estvmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtlakat Klekvken cuko-vcakan escehyet, heyv liketv hvsvtkat svholwvyecat tes.

29 Enhomvn heyv tvlofv ofvn Tlofimvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecavknkekv, momet vkerrikaket, Pal mvn cuko-vcakan asceyet omvt, komakvt.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkv nekeyemvt, momen este

etohpefatkemvts, momet Pal esahket, cuko-vcakat ossica-kemvts. Momen moman vpaken vhauke vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elecvkvrano, este-es-likat en kvpetyne en homahtv opunvkv em vlakemvts, Celuslve omvkv tekymkes, maket.

32 Lvpken suletawvlken kvpetyviken cahwet, oh letkvetes. Momen suletawvlke kvpetyne en homahtv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakvtes.

33 Momof kvpetyne enhomahtv vwolihcet, esvtes, momet cyto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnyvkvren kicvtes, momet estimvt ot, nake momecat *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlvvt nake hvmken, vpvlvvt nake etv es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omecicen mehenwetv kerreko tayof, tohopken secehoyvren kicemvts.

35 Momen vccakv vcemkof, mome ocvtes, este en yekcetv omecicen suletawvlket svpeyemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svcvkpeyeyet, huehkaket, Mv *esten* etv sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seceyvrano, Cem punvyetv vmetektvnte te? kvpetyne enhomahtv kicemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punvkv kerretske te? *kicemvts.*

38 Mv Ecepsvlke heyv nettvtake ehomv tekyvmketv hayet, momet este-pvsatvlke cukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrwvn esceyvte toyetskeko? kicemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesev ofv Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holwvkuse toko tvlofvke toyis, momen este etempunvyetv vmetektvnecetskvren cem 'pohis.

40 Momen em etektvnehcov, Pal, vccakv oh hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen cvyvykety rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punvkv 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE XXII.

HUNVNTAKE, etecakkvte, momet erkvke esyomatskat, hiyomat opunvkv seokepkv cen *hayvyan* vm apohievkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen cvyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvnwv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn cv heckvtet, momet heyv tvlofv ofvn Kemelevl ele tempen cv mahvtet, *momen* erkvke em vhakv cvvkvyen esfvcken v'mvhahoyet, momet cemetake omvlkv mucv-nettvn Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ce fekcakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekcvn vtehvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plest enhomahtvt a vn kerrvt omes, momet vculvke etohkvkat omvlkv, mvt cokv etecakkakat ohtot-hoyat v'mvkvttet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuehovren wvnawvken Celusvme resvlykaret.

6 Momen mome ocemvts, fvccv-likat mahen Temaskvn vwolicvyof, hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotet hvyv-yakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnvn tvk latkimvts, momen, Sal, Sal, esto-man vc assecetske haks? opunvkv cv kicen pohimvts.

8 Momen, Pucase, estimv toyetska? *kicit em*, vyoposkimvts; momen, Cesvs Nasvlevlke, mv assecetskat toyis, cv kicemvts.

9 Momen vc vpvkakvte, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts, momis mv vm punayat em punvkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasē, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyvs, momen mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvlkv ohfvccv cem onahoyvres, Pucase cv kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omecicen cv heceko tayof, mv vc vpakvtet enken es cv yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvmket, vhakv vcvkvyv hunvnwv fvccet, Cusvlke *mv* vpokat omvlkv heren ohkerkuecaken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvte toyetskat, renv-
yvs, cv kicemvts. Momen mv en hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Purkvlke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake koman kerre, momet mv Hvmke Fvccat hece, momet e cukwv en hake pohetskvren ce mellvtes.

15 Nake hece, momet pohetskvte este omvlkv aenkerrv toyetskvret okv.

16 Momen hiyomat estomen acewicetske haks? Ahue-
rvs, momen ce paptishoyekvs, momen Pucase e hoccfkvn oh huehket, cen naorketv *ce'n kvpvken* okkosvs, cv kice-
mvts.

17 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslme yecchvyvof, cuko-
vcakat ofvn emekusapyvof tot omis, *cv nocekon* vpueckv omet vc oh latkemvts.

18 Momen, Lypcet lvpken Celuslmen ossvs, vne *vc*
ohfvccv cem ohkerkueckv esahkeket ok, cv kicen heci-
mvts.

19 Momen, Pucase ec oh vkvsvmakat cuko-yekv vte-
hakvyvte, senekake omvlkv ofv nvfnakvyvten kerrakes.

20 Momen a cen kerrv Stefen e catv pvlatkof, vhuerit,
elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv elecakvte em accvken
vhecicimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs, hopvyen Centilvlken ec ohtotaret
okv, cv kicemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken mapohicakemvts, mo-
met en haken kvwvpaket, Este momat ekvnnv enkvvpken
sayvs, hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em accvke vkayaket, momet fakken hvlwen vpvltakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken asceyvks, kicet, momet tepket ohkerhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvnlket omat ohfveceko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vcvkaye te? Pal sentulev vhueran kicemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem onayet, Nake momecetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvnwv Lomvnlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Lomvnlke toyetsken omat, vm onvyvs, kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv *Lomvnlke en* hueretv es heckuecvyvtes, *makemvts*. Momis vne *matat* cv heckvtet omes, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vyvkhvmkvn enkvpvkvtes; momen kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Lomvnlket on kerrof, momet mv wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvkse omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn eyacet ok, slvlfkvte enrecapemvts, momet plest enhomahhotvlke, momet en nvkaftvlkeu omvkvvt yicvren kicemvts, momet Pal es hvtvpiket, ehomvn licemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMEN Pal, tekueketv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv *vm* vkerrickv omvkvv heren esarvyvtet omes.

2 Momen Anvniys plest enhomahtvt mv etempe svpaklyten e cukwv em vtepkvkvren kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal okat, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvtecvkvte toyetskat, vhakv vcvkvyen vc

ohfvececvranet liket ometskat, momet vhakv vnrvpen cv nrvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsvpvklatet *okakat*, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv tat kerrvkis, Cem este semevpayv holwvke opunvyehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlwvt Satusevlket on, vpvlwvt Falvsevlket on, kërrof, tekueketv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke eppuce toyis, pvsatkvt a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhonrkv vrahkvn vc ohfvecehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyvn opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlken etenrvpkvt emetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat etekvpakemvts.

8 Satusevlke akvwvpketv, hvlwe-esteu, puyvfekvlken sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvn kerkuacaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakket ocemvts, momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakvt vpvlwvt akvwvpkaket, Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecëkot omes, momis puyvfekvt, monkat hvlwe-estet em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakket ocof, kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Hvlatet, telatahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, suletawvlken ohtotemvts, hvtphecet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, tohopken asceykvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal toyetskat, ce 'fvčekvks, Celuslvmc ofv a vn kerretskvt etvpomen Lome ofvn a vn kerretskvret okv, kicemvts.

12 Momen hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkvketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv, elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecëko vtekat hompëkot, eskëkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hoyvne tates.

14 Momen plest enhomahhotvlke momen mvculvke en yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvccēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkuv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpetvne enhomahtvn en kerkucevks, nake esohfvcken em 'pohvranatske omen, pvksen ce homv taken huericvren; momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metetakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvcuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvmken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnettā kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyv's, nake hvmken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkuv evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal sylvfkat vn huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnett, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt enken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vevkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal tekueketvn esceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temkvsvmaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em apohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn etemfvccaket, Elecēko vtekat, hompēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, momen hiyomat em vkvsvmvketskvre en nene hecet emetetakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkuv kvpetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvnnettā vye-cievtes, momet, Estimvn monahyetskvs, heyv nanvke vn kerkuецetskat, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen en hohiket, Suleta-wvlken cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfske-cawvlket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuekvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Felekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse evpayv here mahat vsetet os;

27 Heyv hunvnwv Cusvlket esakvtes, momet elecakvnt os, momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvnks, Lomvnvlket on kerryof.

28 Momet naket omeccicen vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof, em etekueketvn a's ceyvyvnks;

29 Eme *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele taye, monkat svlvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerryvnks.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvnwv e'mehakakvcuken vm onahoyof, lvpken ec ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvyvkvren, kicakvyvnks. Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vcvkvyen, Pal esahket, neren Antepetlvn es yicvtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vcvkvpeyvren wikahket, tohopken yefulecvtes.

33 Mv Seselevn yihcet, cokvn evpayvn a emahkof, Pal mv ehomvn en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat vpohvtes; momen Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem apohicares, kicvtes. Momen Helot em ohfvceckv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plest enhomahtvt, mvculvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv hvmke, Tvtvlvs *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpen evpayvn en kerkuecakvtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvtvlvs vnrvpetvn vlicevtes, maket, Ceme *ce* tehoyvnen cvyayvketv rakken es epu 'fvcket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat eteropotten nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmvt o estomis, vkvsvmkv emetv 'somvlkvn punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken *ce* naoricvkaret, cen heromkvn opunvkv nvcomusen es pum apohicetskvren cen kusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naoricvt ot, ekvnv eteropotte Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasvlevlke esemevpayvt on esheceyet omekv;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyecetvn komen; mvn ehsēt, pum vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvceecetvn pu yacvnks;

7 Momis kvpetvne enhomahtv, Lesevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken punke ossen es pu 'konahvnks.

8 Vnrvpuecvlke cemen *ec* oh vpeyvren kicet, mvn vkete-cetskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvn kerretske taves.

9 Momen Cusvlke em vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke mōmēs, makaket.

10 Momof evpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, *makvtes*, Heyv etvlwv ohrolope sulken ohfvceecv toyetskvten kerrvyet okv, 'svc afveke mahet es vc vrahkv vyoposkis;

11 Celuslme emekusvprane ohvyvyvte hvte netta palen hokkolohkaketa omat kerretsket omekv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimv vnrype estempunayin, monkat este tenrvpkv en hayin, senekake ofv tis, tvlofv ofv tis, es cv hecvkekvnks ;

13 Momet nanvke es vc vnrvpakat ohfvcecvkeko taves.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis ; nake vhakv ofv, momet owalvlke ofv hoccvke ocat omvlkv vkvsamit, mv vyetv tekvpvketv kicakat vevkvyen purkvlke en Hesaketvmesen em vtotkvyet os ;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvcev enhonrkvn, mv emetakeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvte fvccakat fvcevkekateu a en kvwvpketv ocvranat vkvsvmvyet omes.

16 Momet heyv ofvn vtotkvyet omes, estofis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev, momet este *ohfvccvn* vkerrickv mahlvpvtke ocaren.

17 Tokvs, ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet *Hesaketvmese* nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakv-yet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlke vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat ofvn *cv* hvsvtken es cv hecakovnks, este sulkat vpvkvkot, estokey mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn svpaklet, kerkuecvkvrantves.

20 Monkat heyv eta tis, naorketv estomen vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, tekueketv ofvn huervyof,

21 Pvsvtketv aenkvwvpketv ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn vc ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huehkvyvte, heyv opunvkv hvmkat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv senfvccen kerrekv, em acewicvtes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, kicvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em

etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vvvkepvre sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv Tluselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, *mn* evpayet vlahkof, Pal em vlvkvren ohtohtet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccvvn em apohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfvvatkv, momet ohfvccceckv vlvkvranan opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn vyvs, oketv etektvntet vn heckofvn, cen huehkare, kicvtes.

26 Monk, Enrecvporen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtes.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felekset Cusvlke afvcecice-tvn komet, Pal sylvfkēn wiktēs.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

Monkv Festvs kvntvckv acehyof, nettv tutcenet hoyanof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen oh ayvtes.

2 Momof plest enhomahtvt, momet Cusvlke enhomah-hotvlke Pal vnrvpet en kerkuecakovtes, em 'pohaket,

3 *Pal* vnrvpen en heromkvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecgvren.

4 Momis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekvs, momen vne hofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs *maket* vyoposkvtes.

5 Monk mv yekcetv ocvke ece 'pakvkat, vc vevkvpehyet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpvkekvs, eme ofv naorketv ocet on omat, kicvtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vk hytapkvtes, momet rempykse omof, ohfvccceckv ohlike-tvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen vwakvtet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunkv yekcvke, momet sulken, ohfvcccvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes ;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhakv, cuko-
vcaKateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkvkvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvceciCetvn komet, Pal em
vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv
nanvke ohfvccv cem fvccvren kometske haks? kicvtes.

10 Momof Pal *okat*, Sesv em ohfvccceckv ohliketvn
vhueris, mvn vm fvccvre tayet os; Cusvlke naken em
vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omes.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv oren naken
momecvvyvten omat, elkv e vsehvkot os, momis heyv
nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sekon omat, estimvt vnen em
wikvkeko taves; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkaftvlken setempunahyof, Sesvn
oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em*
vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt
Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvrant Sesvlevn vlaho-
kvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkon
Pal em en kerkucevtes, Felekset wikvten, hunvnwv hvm-
ket sylvfkēt likes, maket.

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen likvyof, plest enhomah-
hotvlket momet Cusvlke em vculvket ohfvccceckvn koma-
ket oh kerkuecakemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvnlket este vnrvphoyat
elkvn em wikvranet omeks, vnrapvlket tehecaken, momet
nake 'svnrvphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye em etektvn-
keko emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vteloHkof, acewicvkot, rempvkse
omof, ohfvccceckv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv esyihocv-
ren makimvts.

18 Vnrapvlke vsvpaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatēn
es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em emekusvpkv ohfvcevn, momet Cesvs hvmke mv elvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekokv, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em 'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em apohicetvn cv yaces, Festvn kicvtes. Momen, Pvkse pohetskvres, kicvtes.

23 Momen rempvkse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvnlke enhomahhotvlke, momet mv tvlofv en rvkrakvn pohvkvranet pohe-tv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihocvtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepv toyetskat, momet este hunvntake heyv epu 'pakatskat omvlkv hecatsket os, heyv hunvnwv mv ohfvcev Cusvlke sulsoke omvlkv Celuslvmen, momet ymv tis, vc oh huehkaket, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan taves, makaket os.

25 Momis elkv ore naorkeket, eme tis Vkvstvs oh huehken hecvyat ohtotetvn ohfvcecvyet omemvts.

26 Mv ohfvcev cv pucase naken en hoccicetv ocvks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepv toyetskat, ce ce rvhecit, ohvketeckv ohcof, nanvke hoccicetv ocaret.

27 Svlvfke est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkuceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet okv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Cem etektvnkes ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre, Pal kicvtes. Momof Pal enken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepv mekko toyetskat, vc afvckes, komis, mucv-nettv Cusvlke nanvke es vc vnrvpakat omvlkvñ ce homvñ e em vyoposkyranikv;

3 Mv omecice mahat, cemet Cusvlke em vpohkvñ, momet semvpeyetv omvlkvñ kerretsket omes, momekv cen heromkvñ es vñ apohicetskvren cen kusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvñ vñ etvlwvñ *tvlofvñ*, Celuslvmen *likit*, cv mñnettusvte vteken, vñ vretvñ Cusvlke omvlkvñ ker-rvket os;

5 Enhvteceskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecetv komv-ken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etekvpvketv vfeckakhe mahat *em* vyetv vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvvyvtet omat, *kerkuecvke* taves.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccetv herat, Hesaketvmese purkvke en hayvte enhonrkv vrahkvñ vc ohfvccet huerit omis.

7 Mvñ oricetvñ *komaket* pum etvlwvñ pale hokkolohka-kat, *Hesaketvmese* nettv nereu emomecicet em vtotkaket, enhonrvket omes. Mv enhonrkv vrahkvñ, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmese pvsvtkvte akvwapat estoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko taye es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvñ vñtat Cesvs Nasvlevlke e hocfvkv vnrvpe nanvke sulken momecvranvyat omes, komvvyvtet os.

10 Momet mv naken Celuslvme ofvñ momecvyvtet omes, momet plest enhomvvhhotvlke enkvvpvket yekcetv vñ hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekcv ofvñ em vkhothuecvvyvtet omes, momet, pvsvthoyof, pvsvthoyvren opunvkv vpvye cvvyvtet os.

11 Momet senekake omvlkv ofvñ tewolen estemer-rvkecit, opunvkv yekcvken opunvyepuecit, momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke em etvlofv vteken asseca-kvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plest enhomahhotvket *vm* wicketv hayet, momet yekcetv v'maken, Temaskv ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvccv-likof, vyetv ofv hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momet vc vpvkakvte pu folotken hvyayvken hecinvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnv tvk pvlvtikeyof, punkv en hake vm punayet, momet Hepluvlke em punkv ofv, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? Nak fvsfvke oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohinvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis, makenvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ce'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkv cem e heckueciv, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ec oh 'totvyat cen kvpyecicit;

18 *Mvn ec oh 'totakis*, e turvv take en hvwecet, momet yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulothuecet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucavke haketv en heckkvvren, kvsvmkv vc ofv ocat eteropotten, *makenvts*.

19 Monk, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em kvsvmkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskv vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvnv omvlkv, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickv eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, momet vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken momecvkvren en kerkuecaksimvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcakat ofv cv 'sahket, cv 'lecetv komakenvts.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese a enkvpvken vnickv vn hecken,

rvkrakat lopuckateu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moses mome ocvkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, mucv-nettv oren huerit omis ;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwypketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes, cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvptketv opunvkvn opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvn etektvnkusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvmkis em ehkekat komikv ; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momehocekatet omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, owalvlke vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren 'svc oricvranu-setskes, Pal kicvtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvlkvt vne ome orkvranusat *tvkkekot*, *momis* orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis, heyv eswvnakv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakvte asvpaklvtes ;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvnwv elvre taye, monkat wvnvkvre tetaye naken momেকে, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekaténomat, en recvpke tayvnt os, Festvs kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

MOMEN Etvlen perron vtehkēt vpeyvrānēn pum fyciyof, Pal momen svlvfkvlke vpvlwvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvkat en *kvpetvnvlke* hvmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esev ekvnv afopken svkvpeyvrānet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvt̄s, momen Culevs Pal heromen vfastet, en hessvlken oh vyepet, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvneevts.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs afopken svkv-pēyēmvt̄s, hotvlet vnrvpet okv.

5 Momen uehatkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svk-tiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvnv Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvt̄s.

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Etvlen ayen sentulevt eshehcet, ep ohtehemvts.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svkvpeyeyet, Nitvs afopken, roricvrānuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttecen, Klete afopken, Salmvn vnakvn roricēmvt̄s.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kice-tvn, tvlofv Lesev vnakvn, roricemvts.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvt entis penkvke hakof, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvts;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svkvpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vtehkat tvlkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmahketvt, momet vhopvnketv tayet ocvrānen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vfastv min vkvsamemvts.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estomet perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen roricē tayen

omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvts, *mv perrucakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvccvn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahlv fvccvn wakket os.

13 Momen wahlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, *Mv* komeyvte pun heckes, komet, en recvpahket, Klete afopken svkvpeyemvts.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvle rakket, Yulakletvn kicetvt, perron nafkemvts.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvt.

16 Momen ote hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vnakvn svkvpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep omekaranusēmvt.

17 *Mvn* a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko wvnayahket, Oktahv vksvmohen es epu'klvtike wites, *komet* penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecahken, esvkatiyēmvt.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvts.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvten punke mahusaten es apvlatēmvt.

20 Momen hvse kococumpvu nettv sulken heckvkekof, momen hotvle-rakko cotkuse tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrkv omvlkvt sumkemvts.

21 Momis eelaweckv hofune hoyanof, Pal en nvrkvpvn 'ren huyiret, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvnketv e en cakkuecatskeket, Klete senkvvkeket vm apohievranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahnvkis, ece 'pakvkat hvmkuis en hesaketv sumkvranekok', momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, enake toyvyat, momet em vtotkv-yatet, em estet nereise vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, ce penkahlats, Sesv ehomvn erhuerv-

ranetsket omekv, momen hecvs, Hesaketvmeset mv esvkfullvlke ece 'pakat omvlkvñ cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkñ ece 'fvckvkekvñ, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vñ onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvyet omekv, kicemvts.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlvtkvranes.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakak orof, estvñi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Etleñ svkfullen, nere nvrkvvp mahe orof, perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvñvt ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28. Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvmken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svkvpehyet, hvtvñ vkvhopayat, estelevhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvlatket, perro-cuko yupvñ esvkhvlatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hvyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvñ komaket, perro-cuko-homv esvkhvlatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehatkvñ vk hvtypecihcof,

31 Pal sentulevñ momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehkhet fekhonñvkekon omat, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvñakvñ warahket, enkvvpkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvyvtkvranusof, Pal omvlkvñ, hompetvñ cahwet, hompvkvren em 'pohet, Fekhone emomecice e elawece, naken cahwet hompatskekat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakak tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkñ hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvmkatskis cekv-esse cekv a lvtkvranekot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv

ehomvn vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vliceemvts.

36 Momof omvlkv, *em* vkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat este em puyv-fekev take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen em etetayen hompvkehpo, telekon uehatkvn a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hvyatkof, ekvnvn kerrvkekomvts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen eshecaket, mvn perro-cukon res vceyetvn komakemyts, momecvke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uehatkvn em wikahket, esfvyatkv eswvnakvn enrecvpakemvts, momet hvnv-welv rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fvcevn svkvpe-yēmvs.

41 Momen uehatkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyekcehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemelohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken pvsvtvkeres, monkon omat, omayet esosset pefatke wites, suletawvlket *maket* vcah-nakemvts.

43 Momis sentulevt, Pal vcayecetvn komet, nake makakat em vsehvtes, momet, *Estit* omvyvke tayat tatet *e vk* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts ;

44 Momen vhoskat vpvlvvt toselkvn 'se hvlvtaket, vpvlvvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'se hvlvtaket, *lvptken roricvkekvs, makemvts.* Momen mome ocēmvs, omvlkv Hesahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

MOMEN hesahohkof, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts.

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cutkuse token pu heci-

cakemvts, momat omvlkeyan pu evpvyahket, totkvn ete-cakemvts, kvsvppe momet oskat svrahkvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce sulken vteloheyet, totkvn oh vpohyof, cettot hiyan aosiyet, enken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak senhonecke enken em vtarken hecakof, emet etempunahoyet, Heyv estehunvnwv este elecvt o hervcuks, hesaket uehatkv aosset ont omis, fvccetvt ohvtvlvken hesakvre em etektvnecekot omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehyet, naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkvn ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vketecakemvts; momis hofune mahen hecahkof, holwvke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerriekvn mvrakhuecahket, hesaketvmese tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplevs hocefket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu vpayet, heromet nettv tutcenen epu 'fastemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs erket hepethat, momet cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cehyet, emekusapet, enken oh wvkhokicet, em wicecemvts.

9 Monkv heyvn momehocof, ote ofv enokketv vlilakat vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts.

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv *estet* naked es vrakkucecetv sulken es epu 'rakkucecakemvts momet en kvpvakeyof, nanvke este eyace tayat es ep oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvse tutcenet hoyanof, perro-cuko Aleksantlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kastv Palvks tepakat omen, ote ofvn rvfo yvmahkvten ohtehket, es en kvpakēm vts.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen fekhonnēm vts.

13 Momen mvn es en kvpakēt, vfolotecet Lecevm yicē-

mvts, momen, nettv hymke hoyanof, wahlv hotvlet hotalemvts, momen rempykse Puteoli yicēmvs.

14 Momet mvn etecakkakan eshehcēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fyccvn vpeyēmvs.

15 Momen etecakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfvccvn pohakof, mvn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrpvranet yicvtes, mvn Pal hecōf, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fekhymketvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yihceyof, sentulevt svlvfkvlken vke-tecvlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hymke vhecicen, vpvket likvren em etektvnechoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homāhhotvlken vteloqvtes, momen etohkvlikof, em punayet, Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, este monkat purkvlike semvpeyety vnrype naken momecvyvt sekot ont oman, svlvfkēn Celuslvme enkvpvken Lomv-nvlke enke ofvn cv wihokemvts.

18 Mvt vc ohvketecahkof, vn recvpakvnt omes, cv 'le tetaye ore naken momecvkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recvphoyvren* vnrvpen opunahohyof, Sesvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vm etvlofv'svnrvpetv ocvkis.

20 Monkv heyv yrahkv cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, momet *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl em enhonrkv yrahkv heyv cvto-tetykkakv es cv wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse ec ohfvccv nakeokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet ec ohfvccv holwvke opunayvkekot, momet pu heciavkekvns, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricske tat cem pohetvn pu

yaces; heyv emetohkvketv hvmkat ohfvccv hvmkvn vnrvpen opunvyehocet omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em ohkerkuecet, momet ohhvvyicet Moses em vhakv momet owalvlke aossen hvthvyvtken yafke vteken Cesvs ohfvccvn em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsvmvkekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen emetvwvt ete'm vkvsvmvkekofvt, en kvvpkakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunkv hvmken opunahyof, Esivs eteropotten Puyvfekv Vcakat purkvken heren em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares, momet hecatskat hecatskekares, momet kerratskekares, kievkvtevs, makvtes.

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turwv vkhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis eturwv es hecet, ehvcko es pohet, efekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvytey, *makvtes*.

28 Monkv cen kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesaketv Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em apohicvkvres.

29 Momen heyv opunkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkvpvkakemvts, momet opunkv tayen emetvwvt es etenrvpakvtes.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkvn evpayemvts.

31 Sentacke sekon, momet fekhvmketv omvlkvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *es* erkenaket, momet mv nanvke Cesvs Klist ohfvccv *ocakat 'seste'*mvhayet.

Corrigendae.

MVHERICKV.

MARO IV. 2. Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten e elvwehcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

MARO VIII. 28. Momen tvpalv Kvkesevlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokkolet, este-nekricvlke vtehkēt, cvpvk-hoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este-herickvn awolket vuvrpakvtes.

MARO XVII. 27. Mome estomis vnvttēcākaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvte-ceskv akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvto-kunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv ece 'rahkvu emvks.

MARO XVIII. 14. Matvpomen, heyv lopuckusat hvmkis sumkvre Cerke take hvlwe likat nake komat tokot omes.

MARO XIX. 14. Hopuetakuce em etektvnecet, vc oh vwepvre em vsehhatskvs, mv omaket hvlwe ohmekketvt omekv, Cesvs makvtes.

MARO XXIV. 45. Monkv vtotkv hoporrene, heromat, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvkvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte estimvt o haks?

MARO XXVI. 11. Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt os, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

CANE III. 4. Este vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv ecke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kievtes.

CANE VI. 9. Cepanet likes, ketinv tvklike-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks, estē sulke momat em etenrvwv?

CANE VI. 62. Monkv enhomv likvtet este Echuswv v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvre te?*

CANE VII. 4. Este hecke kerhoyvren eyacet, ehke naken celayate sahsekot omekv. Heyv nanvke vfastetsken omat, ekvnv em e heckuecvs, kicakvtes.

CANE XIV. 2. Cvrke hute ofv liketv sulket os; momekaten omat, cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn ce metetakuecyranit ayis.

CANE XIV. 26. Momis Emvhlvpatv, Puyvfekv Vcakat, Erket cv hocfkv ofv vtotvranat, mvt nanvke omvlkv ce mvhayet, nanvke omvlkv ce kicvkvyvten ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

CANE XX. 11. Momis Melet hvkihket, cvto-kofken fettvn vhuervtes, momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, cvto-kofke ofvn *vfvnnakvtes*,

CANE I. IV. 10. Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmese vnokeceyvtet tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nocecet ot, Eppucen vtotvte tat pun naorketv esvrahkv nakwikv taren.

CANE I. V. 6. Uewv momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cesvs Klist *mvt ot os*, *momen* uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen. Momen Puyvfekvt akerrv tes, Puyvfekvt mehenwvt omekv.

EFESVLKE I. 3. Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erke, momet en Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocekvs, mvt hvlhawat ofv Klist ofvn puyvfekv merretv omvlkv es ep ohmerrvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL
LOMVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLE OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE
ROMANS,

TRANSLATED

FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

R. W. Longridge

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1881.

[Muskokee, 16mo.]

COKV VPASTEL PAL

LOMVNVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel enhuehhokvte, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Mv cokv vcacakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfaccvten;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ena-vpeswv vevkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvnen hahoyvte,

4 Yekcetv eteropotten, hvsvtketv em Puyvfekev vevkvyen, pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese Eppucet *omat* kerkuehocvte ohfvccvn;

5 E hocfkv vrahkvn tlvwvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vpohickvn, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wiketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os.

6 Cemeu mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ce'nhuehkvvtet os.

7 Hesaketvmese vnokecvkvte, faccvlke *hakvren* enhuehhokvte Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat aenkvpket cem ocvkekvs.

8 Esvliceckvn, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvte ekvnnv omvlkv eteropotten opunvyehocet omekv.

9 Hesaketvmeset, mv vm puyvfekev E'ppuce em opunvkv-herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vm mekusvpkv ofvn fekhonnvkt centaken estofis hocfkvkvyan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'pohvyet *os*, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvye tayen omat;

11 Ce hecetu taken cv yacuset onkv, emetu puyvfekev ohfvccv ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekevkhuehocat vrahkvn.

12 Heyvt omes, ece 'pakvkit v'mahlvptkvren vkvsvmkv centake momet pu tenrvwv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke vpvllwv em etenrvwv em ette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet omis, (hiyomat oren vm mvnvttehocvten,) kerratskekaren komvkot *os*.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekat hokkolvn em e vhuerievkvyet *os*.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* vc ofv ocat oren, ceme takeu; Lome vpokatskat opunvkv-hervn cem erkenvketu take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunvkv-hervn es vc vlsekokv: mvt vkvsamat vtekat vhesaketvn Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heckat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvccetu vkvsvmkv avtet vkvsvmkvn oren hecket omekv, Mv fvccat vkvsvmkvn eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccat vevkvyen.

18 Este, mv mehenwetu fvccetu-tokat ofv hvlvtakat em fvccetu-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktetv hvlwen avtet kerkuehocet omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv kerhohoye tayat eme ofv taken kerhohoyet omekv; Hesaketvmeset en kerkuecavtet ok'.

20 Eme ohfvccv nake hechoyekat ekvnn hocvkvte vteken heckusen hechoyet omekv, nake hahihocvte eteropotten kerhohoyet omen, en yekce estofis oce munkat

momet estofis Hesaketvmeset omat, *mun hechoyet* omen ;
momat seokepkv ocvkekot os :

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omecet
vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrahkvn* vkvsvmvkeka-
tet ok' ; momis em vkerrickv ofv ehvperkvke haket, e
feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvke e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtes,

23 Momet Hesaketvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayv-
ken mvrahkuecet, este hopvnke taye, momet fuswv, mo-
met eleostakat, nakhvlecakat esyomè vhaken hayakvtes.

24 Momen monkv Hesaketvmeset e feke take em
eyackv eteropotten hvsvtketv-tokan, em wikakvtes, eme
em etenrvwv em ena taken vlesketv en hvyaken ;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese em mehenwetvn mvrahkuecet
lvksetvn hayakvtes, momet Hayvten, mv meyuksv-sekon
vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake hahoyvten vrakkuecet
em vtotkakvtes. Emen.

26 Heyv omecicen Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwvho-
kan em wikakvtes ; hoktvke enaketake nake *em* munkv
vcvkvyè ocan eticet *em* munkv vnrvpen fullvtet ok'.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen este *em* munkv vcvkvyè
ocan wikaket, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhetho-
kvtes ; hunvntaket hunvntaken etohkvltkè nake holwa-
kan vtotkat, momet naorkakvten eme ofv feketv momvre
tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerretv ofv Hesaketvmese ocetvn
eyacvkekate etvpomen, Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwa-
kan em wikakvtes, nake momvkvraneekten momecv-
kvren ;

29 Nakfvccvkekat omvlkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, hol-
wvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet enhomeckv es fvcfv-
ket omen, *momet* vleskvpkv, esteleckv, punkvv setenrvp-
kv, ehosickv, estevnrvpkv es fvcfaket ; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanokökvke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhome-cakat, ekvsvmakat, punvkvñ 'sekvsvmakat, nake holwa-hoken heckuecakat, eckvlke em apohicvkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv, mv nake mv omakan momecakat pvsytke taye em mvtvtket on *fvcecat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momecakat tvlkekot, momis mvñ momecakat em vpvycvket os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Monkv este-hunvnwv *est'* ohfvceecetskat vtekat, seokepkv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvccv este etin ohfvceecetskat e ohfvceecetskekv; cemet ohfvceecetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momecakat vnrype ohfvceckv *ocat* mehenwetv vcvkvyet omat kerrës.

3 Momen, este-hunvnwv, nake mv omakan momecakat ohfvceecetskat, momet matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckvn mvñvtteparet, kometske haks? .

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkvñ vkerrickv-etickvn ec ohyekcicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momet momis-kometv vcvpkat esyomet en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momet *ce* feke-mvrahkekat vcvkvyen cvpvkktv nettv momet Hesaketvmese ohfvceckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvranañ cvpvkktvn e en hericetskes;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vcvkvyen pvlken em fekvranat:

7 Mv heren momecakat ofv momis-komet emunkat ete-ropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopo-yakat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *emvkvres*:

8 Momis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mehenwetvn em apohievkeko, fvccetv tokat min em apohicakat, enhomeckv, cvpvkktv,

9 Estemerkv efeknokketv esyoman, este em puyvfekev holwvke momecat vtekat *emvkvres*; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtekat afvcketv, vrakketv, herkv esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetueckv sahsekot ok'.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekon naorkakvten omat, vhakv sekon estemerken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakvten omat, vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvceehocvret ok'.

13 (Hesaketvmese ehomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke tokon, vhakv momecvlke min fvccvkuehocvret ok'.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkekat em munkv vcvkvyen nanvke vhakv ofv ocakan momecakof, heyvt vhakvn ocvkeki, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken *este* hecicaket os, eohvkerrickv take akerrret omen, momen *em* vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seokvkn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen este enake ehkakat ohfvcecvrat ofvn.

17 Hecvs, Cusvlke ce hocetket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet, Hesaketvmesen es ekvsametsket os,

18 Momet naken komat kerret, momet, vhakv aossen ce mvhahoyet omen, nake hervke mahan vrakkuecetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne-turhecvkekan em evpayv, yomucke ofvn vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoprenvkekat nake em ohhvyayicv, momet hopuetakuce em mvhayv toyis, e kometske herēs; nakkerretv momet vhakv ofv mehenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monk^v et^vn mvhayetskat, e emvhayetskeko? Este horkopekares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? nak-vhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopynetske te?

23 Vhakvⁿ es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen ehvperkuecetske te?

24 Hocat vcvkvyen, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese e hocefkvⁿ tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvⁿ, vhakvⁿ vfastetsken omat, svkvmsiskv^t lopicet os; momis vhakvⁿ kacetsken omat, ce svkvmsishoyvte *tis* ce svkvmsishoyekate *ome* haket os.

26 Monk^v mv svkvmsishoyekatet vhakv em fvccetvⁿ vfasten omat, svkvmsishoyekat *tis* svkvmsishoyes komhoyvrane^{ko}?

27 Momen svkvmsiskv tokat, mv emunkv vcvkvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmsiskv tepakat vcvkvye vhakv-kacvt ometskat, ec ohfvcecekare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tolkusat* Cusvlke token; mv svkvmsiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tolkuis* svkvmsiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes*; momen svkvmsiskv efeke enaket's, letv ofv token, puyvfekv ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmhojat, este enake token, Hesaketvmese enaket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

Monkv estomen Cusvlket homahtet o haks? monkat svkvmsiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkes; omecice mahat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvⁿ mvn em wkvkhoyvtet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmvkekat sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv sek^{at} Hesaketvmese enhonrkv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset

mehenwet omekvs; hoccāt vevkyen, Cem opunkv ofv fvcce ome hueret, ec ohfvccehocof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fvcctv heret omen kerkuecen omat, naken makvraneya? Hesa- ketvmese *naorketv vrahkv* estemerricat fvccekot *ome te?* (este-hunvvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesake- tvmeset ekvnvn okfvccecvr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyāt eteropotten Hesaketvmese em mehenwetv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en rakketvn ker- kuecen omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn vc ohfvccehoce haks?

8 Momen, (fvccekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) mo- men, Herat aossvren, holwakan momecvkeres, makaket os, (pu kice sasat omekon,) mv ohfvccehocvre fvcctv omes.

9 Monkv estome te? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakeya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke *Centilvlke* esyomat omvlkv naorketv elecvn vpoket omat homv etan fvc- ceceyvtet omekv:

10 Hoccāt vevkayat, Fvccat sekos, hvmkuisis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkv fiyecaket, tohkvket lopicykeko taye haky- tet os; heren momecat sekos, hvmkuisis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvkv hauke *tes*; e tulaswv taken ehosickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* aspetv *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take elecvn *oces*;

14 E cukwv taket tvhikety home opunkv tepakan es fvcctet os;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvtkv *ohfvccvn* pvfpvnet os.

16 Hopvnketv momet estemerketyt em vpetyt taken oh *ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvkekatet os.

18 E turwv take ehomvn Hesaketvmese em penkvkv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makat vhakv elec svpaklan kicet os; ecukwv omvlkv em vkhotken, ekvnv vtekat Hesaketvmese ehomvn em mvtet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten eme ehomvn vpeswv hvmkuis fvccv hahohyekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vhakv sekot ofvn hecket os, vhakv owalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fvccetv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, mv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocan *okis*; temvrahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv yu-pvklvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekon, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocat etehoyvnen pu fvccvke omet pu svpaklehocet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckueckv ahuericvtet os, e catv ofv vkvsvmkv ocat eteropotten em fvccetv holwvyeckv momehocvte enkvpyecickv kerkueckv, Hesaketvmese hofunen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiyomat em fvccetv kerkueckv; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvce omēn huerice *estomis* fvccv omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsvmkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet esemvkhotke *te?* vtotketv em *vhakv te?* Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyv* vkerriceyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekon, vkvsvmkv esten fvce omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset svkymshoyat vkvsvmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvmsishoyekat vkvsvmkv eteropot-
ten fvccvke omēn hayet omekv.

31 Monk v hakov vkvsvmkvn es ehvperkuecē haks?
mohmates; momis v hakov yekciceyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

MONKV Eplehame pu'rke vpeswv vcvkvyē eshecat naken
kicvraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv eteropotten fvcce
omēn hahoyvten omat, es ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis
Hesaketvmese ehomv token.

3 Momat Cokat naken make haks? Eplehame Hesake-
tvmesen vkv samet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvker-
rihocvtet omes.

4 Momen mv vtotkat *em* feketv merk v omecece token,
momis v huericat *omecices* komhoyet os.

5 Momis mv vtotkekot, momis mv fvccekan fvcce omen
hayan oh vkv samat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposkes,
komhoyet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekon, Hesaketvmeset fvcce
omecat em afvcketvn Tewe opunvyecat etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvpakihocan, momet en
naorketv take ohrvnhoyan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkv omecekat en
heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv afvcketvt svkvmsishoyvte *tlvkusen oh vlake*
haks? Svkvmsishoyekateu oh vlaket omeko haks?
Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke omehocvtes,
makeyet omekv.

10 Monk estomēn komhoyvt haks? svkvmsiskvt en
hoyanof, monkat svkvmsiskvt en heckeko emunkof kom-
hoyvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnekon, momis en
heckeko emunkof komet omhoyvtes.

11 Momen svkvmsiskv eskerkvñ, svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunkof, vkvsvmkv etehoyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkuec-kvñ en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakv-ren, svkvmsisvkhoyeko estomis; mvu fvccvkes komvk-hoyvren :

12 Momet mv svkvmsisvkhoyat tvlkekot, momis mv vkvsvmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmsiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkakv vcvkvye ykvvpakateu, svkvmsi-svkhoyat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvñvñ epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten *e'mhoye-kon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten *emhoyvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvyen* pucasvke taranet *omaken* omat, vkvsvmkvñ ehvperkuehoc-en, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cvpvkktvñ vtotket omekv; estvmvñ vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, merkv etehoyvne *taren*; momat erhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv en yekci-hocvren; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkuse tokon, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, em vkvsvmkv ofv svpak-lat, mvu *em ocvkvren*.

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvk-vyen;) mv ohvkvksamvte ehomvñ, *mvñ* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkvten wenahuecet, nanvke ocvkekat nanv-ke ocake omēñ kicat.

18 Mv enhonrkv vñrvpen enhonrkv ofvñ vkvksamvtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momet vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vculkv ohro-lope cukpe hvmkvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerrice-kot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhute elateu vkerricekates;

20 Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvñ elentappekates, vkv-

svmekat omecicen; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfaccvten momece tayes kome hervtes.

22 Monk vfcctv vyoposken em ohvkerrihocvtet os.

23 Momen em ohvkerrihocvtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn coyet omhoyekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrihocvranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvtē a en kvwapvten oh vkvsa-mēn omat;

25 Mv pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvte, pu fvcevke omet svpakleyvren hvtvm a kvwvphoyvten.

SETENTVCKE V.

Monkv, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvcevke omēn pu svpaklehocen, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, eceye tayat oceyet omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke em enhonrkv ofvn-epu 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es epu 'fvcket omēs, estemerkvt momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrēkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Puyvfeckv Vcake pu'mhoyat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmeccet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvye-cvlken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este faccv em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn

kerkuecet os; holwvyecvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monkv mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvcce omet svpaklën, Cesvs eteropotten cvpvkktv enkvpvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu tenherkepuehocvten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkepuehohcof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesahokeyvret ok'.

11 Momen mv tlvkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etenherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvnv ecehyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *ecetytet* omen, momen momat, omvlkvt naorkakvtet omekv, elkvt omvlkvn oh vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakov *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvnv ofvn ocvtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakov sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken Atvme nak' kihocvte etohwvlypkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkvt ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvravte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat naorketv omekot os: hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv etehoyvne *ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvceckvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvceckvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekat, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvcce ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten omat; mv merkv momet

fvccetv estemkv sulke en heckvkvte mahvkvu hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monkv hvmke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvcccvkhoyvren *fvcccekv* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvccetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv* *sekat* omvlkv oh vlakvtes, fvce ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke apohicēkat omecicen sulket naorkvlke hahoyvte etvpomet hvmke apohicat omecicen sulket fvcvke hahoyvret ok'.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt eceyvtet os. Momis estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkv t sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkv hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvccetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE VI.

MONKV naken makvraneya? Heromkv t sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomecicvranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsatkat, estomēn mv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomeciceyvr haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvccvn paptishoyvtet omat em elkv ohfvccvn paptishoyvtet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monkv paptesvm eteropotten elkv ohfvccvn mv vpvken pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvtē aenkvpvken akvwvphoyvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv mucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Em elkv vhake ofv tohkvkēn pu 'hochoyvten omat, a en kvwvpketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok'.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat mv vpvken svrahohvtes, naorketv em ena yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu pvsvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvtēn a enkvwapkvttē omat hvtvm elekon kerrēt; elkvť ohvťylaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhmkvñ naorketv ohfvvccvñ elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvñ hesaket omekv.

11 Monk v cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvñ naorketv ohfvccvñ pu pvsvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropōtten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvñ pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerrievkes.

12 Monk v naorketvt ce 'na take elat ofvñ, em eyackv 'mapohickvñ, ohmekikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvce naorketv es vtotketvñ holwvyeckvñ em wihkatskvś, momis pvsatkvtē aenkvvpvken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvce fvccetv es vtotketvñ Hesaketvmesen em wivks. .

14 Naorketv ce pucaset omekaret ok': vhkv elec v token, heromkv elec vñ svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monk v esto haks? vhkv elec v token, heromkv elec vñ svpakleyat omecicen naorkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em apohickvñ vtotkvľken em e wivatskat, mv em apohicatskat em vtotkvľke, naorketvñ elkv ohfvccvñ, monkat apohickvñ fvccetv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, naorketv em vtotkvľke toyatskvttē, ce feke take vten mv mvhkv em etelvckv cem wihokvten em apohicatskvte vrahkvñ Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocēkvś.

18 Monk v naorketv ohfvccvñ pucasseko hakatskat, fvccetv em vtotkvľke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvvyet os; ce 'nalvce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyeckv em vtotkvľke holwvyeckvñ em wivatskvte etv-

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvce taken fvccetv em vtotkviken hysvtketvn em e wikvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskof, fvccetv ohfvccv pucasseko toyatskvttet omekv.

21 Monkv mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em ette estomēn ocatskvtt haks? mv nanvke em eyuksvt elkvtt omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfvccv pucasseko momet Hesaketvmese em vtotkvike ce hakvkat, cem etten hysvtketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocatsket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvtt omen, Hesaketvmese em estemkvtt, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE VII.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen kerratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vcvkvyen vvvnvket omekv; momis, ehett elen omat, vhakv e'he ohfvccv ocat enkvvpken enrecopket os.

3 Monkv e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken omat, hoktarvn kihocvres; momis ehett elen omat, mv vhakv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakett os; monkv hunvnwv eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten cemeu vhakv ohfvccvn ce pvsatkvvket os; etvn, mv pvsatkvvte enkvvpken akvvvphoyvten, ce hlvvtepuhocen, Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holvvyeckv vhakv etehoyvne ocakat en nekeyetvt, ette elkv oren heckuecetvn pu 'nalvce ofvn vtotkakvtett omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pn hlvthoyat elet omen, vhakvn 'sepu'ssihocet os, letv em vculkv ofv tokon, puyvfekev em mucvskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monkvn naken makvraneya? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne tokon omrat, naorketvn kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetskvs, makekaten omrat, vleskvpkvn kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omecicen, vleskvpkv omvlkvn vc ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekat naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok'.

9 Vhakv sekon hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccvn *hahoyvte* elkv eroret *omen* eshecvyvtet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vhakvn es *cv* 'lecvtet omekv.

12 Monkvn vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *pu mvhahoyvte* hvsvtket, fvccvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monkvn vc ohfvccv nake herat elkv hahoyet omvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropotten elkvn vc ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropottê holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekev ohfvccvt omat kerreyet omekv; momis vnet vpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvn cv wihoyet os.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvmvkt omekv, *Mecares*, komvyat, mvn momecvkt, naken enhomecvyat mvn momecvyet omekv.

16 Monkvn, Mecares, komv'kan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvsamvyet os.

17 Monkvn mucv vtekat mvn momecat, vne tokon, naorketv vc ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nake here likat

sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momecetvn eshecvkot omekv.

19 Nake here komvyaten momecvkon, nak holwvke komvkan momecvyet ok'.

20 Momen naken komvkan momecin omat, ohvtvlaken vne token, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momecet os.

21 Monkv heyv vhakvn eshecis, heran mecetvn komvyof, holwakat vc vpaket os.

22 Ofv este vevkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vc afvcket omekv :

23 Momis cv 'nalvce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerrickv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvce take ofv ocat en sylvfke cv hayen eshecis.

24 Aeha! hunvnwv estemerkusvyat! heyv elkv em enan estimvt vm enrecopvr haks?

25 Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monkv mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vkerrickvn es em vtotkvyet os; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

Monkv hiyomat mv Klist Cesvs ofvn fulle, enavpeswv vevkvyet token, puyvfeckv vevkvyen fullakat *vnrupe* ohfvcceckv en sekot *omes*.

2 Cesvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfeckv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok'.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, enavpeswv omecicat yekcekot omen, naken momeceko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, enavpeswv holwvyece vha-ke ofvn vtoten, enavpeswv ofvn naorketvn vnrvpen ohfvccecvtes;

4 *Pume*, enavpeswv vevkvyet token, Puyvfeckv vevkvyen fulleyat ofvn vhakv em fvccetv esfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfvc-

cv ocakan *vkerricaken*, mv puyvfekev vevkvyen fullat puyvfekev enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekev em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvv omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhkv elecvn huerekos, momet elec vueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afvcéciceko taves.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekev ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekev ocek on omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ec ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena elet *os*; momis fvccetvt omecicen Puyvfekev hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis mv Cesvs pvsatkvt aenkvvpken kvwapvte em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat mv Klist pvsatkvt aenkvvpken kvwapvtet, em Puyvfekev ec ofv take likat eteropotten ce 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvt toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkekot os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ce pvsatkven, momis Puyvfekev eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev evpayat, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppuce taket omaekv.

15 Hvtvm ce penkvlvkvre, svlvfketv em puyvfekev cen heckvkekon, momis eenakuekv em Puyvfekev, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'rken* makeyat cen heckvkvtet omekv.

16 Puyvfekev mahusat, pum puyvfekev take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat, akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momet Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemarkēn omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estemarketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakketv ep ofvn heckvkvrnat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvyet omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese eppuce take heckvke hakvrnanan nake hahoyvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat token, momis mv enhonrkv ofv sylvfkuectet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvnkv en sylvfketv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake epucasseko svpvkletv vrakkat ofvn *svpehoyvret* ok'.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkv hihket, tohkvlen *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyaket kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tvlkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyvfekev em ette enhvteceskvn pun hecket omat, pume mahusat tis, eenakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyet os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv hecat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece emunke haks?

25 Momis, naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, momis-kometvn es emehakeyēt os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekev pu yekvkekaten pum vnict os; nake momvre here emekusvpvranyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekev mahusat hihketv onahoyeko tayān es pum emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyvfekev em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvlken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecake, eme nak komat vevkvye enhuehhokvte en herakvve tohkvket em vtotkaket omat, kerrēs.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhayvkuren homvn mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke ette enhvteceskv hakvren.

30 Mv homvn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvte, mv enhuehkvkvte, mvu fvccvke omēn svpvklecvtet, momet fvccvke omen svpvklecvtet mvu vrakkuecvkvte omekv.

31 Monk v heyv nanvke ohfvccvn naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmeset pum vpvhlvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt epu'nrvpe *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, momis omvkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken nak omvkvvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoykvte vnrvpen vrvhecvkv haks? Hesaketvmeset fvce omēn huericet os.

34 Ohfvceecat estimvt o haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes, momet mehenwvn hvvm akvwpkvtes; momen ohvtvlat Hesaketvmese em akvpervn liket, pum emekusapēt os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks? Estemerkv, monkat felnokketv, monkat asseckv, elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvkv ofv hueretv, monkat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccet vevkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken pu psvthyet omen; yvpefikv psvthoyvrane omēn ep ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte eteropotten, ohfvnkvke semuntvlēn svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat hvlwe-estvlke, monkat ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekcetv *ocakat*, monkat nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hylwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhahoyvte etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko taves, komvye heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE IX.

KLIST ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrikkvt Puyvfekev Vcakat ofvn,

2 Vn honne mahe ocet on, feknokketvn cv feke ofv ocvye munkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vm etecakketvlke, enavpeswv vcvkvye cv 'nahvm-
kvlke vrahkvn, Klist vnaremv cv hayvren komvye taye
omet omekv :

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; eenakueckv, momet hvyayvke, momet nak em wihokvte ocakat, momet vhakv emetv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv, momet etemfvccetv ocakat em *ocvket* os ;

5 Erkvke tate enaket *on*, mv aossen enavpeswv vcvkvyen Klist, omvlkv ohfvnkat, Hesaketvmese meyuksv-seko vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet* os. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkv omvte omekon; Eslevlke omvlkv Eslevlket omvkekokv :

7 Momen Eplehame vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkvn *en* hopuetaken hayekot os: momis Iseke ofvn cen honvp-sen hocefhuchocvres.

8 Heyvt *omes*; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake tokot *omes*; momis setemfvccetv en hopuetake *en* honvpse mvt's komhoyet *omes*.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunvkvt omekv; Heyv oketv omof vlvkares, momen Selet echuswv hunvnwvn ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepekvn *hunvnwv* hvmke, pu'rke Iseke en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvte heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese

momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkat omecicen enhopoyetv vevkvye huervren;)

12 Semvculat semmvnettan em vtotkvres, hokten kiho-cvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomeevvytet os, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

14 Monkvnaken makvraneya? Fvccetv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce te?* Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, momet mv merkvn em ocvyat merkvn em ocares, makvtet ok'.

16 Monkvn estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis Hesaketvmese mv *em* merrat enake *tes*.

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn a ce huericvytet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn hecicit, yvmv ekvnv omvlkv ofvn cv hocefkvn kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkvn estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkvn vm *punayet*, Monkvn estomaten *pum* mytte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet ome te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomēn cv hayetskvt haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvlke hvmke vrkvswv hvmke vrakkvren es hayet, etv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekcetvn oceko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet en yekce kerkuecetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen cvpvk-ketv nake-vcvnkv sumecihocvranat es emehakvten omat,

23 Momet merkvn nake-vcvnkv hvyayvken homv emetetakuecvte ohfvccv em vrakketv en sulke kerkuecvren,

24 Pume tis, m̄v enhuehkv̄tet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis Centilvlkeu, *pu mehakov̄ten om̄at, estome te?*

25 Ose *hocc̄at* ofv opunaye om̄ēt, Este c̄vnake tokv̄kekaten este c̄vnaken kic̄ares; momet m̄v *hok̄te* vnokecke-katen vnokeekan kic̄ares.

26 Momen mome oc̄vres, estvm̄v, Centaket v̄m este *toyatskekos*, kihoc̄vten, m̄vn Hesaketvm̄ese wenakat en hopuetaken kievkhoyvres.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyec̄et, Eslevl en hopue-take em v̄honkv̄tkv uehvtkv ok̄tahv om̄ēt o estomis, *nvcome* vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketv̄n poyet, fvcc̄etv ofv̄n kocoknic̄vret ok', momet vtotketv̄ kocoknen Pucaset yvm̄v ekv̄nv̄n oh hayvret ok', *mak̄et* huehkv̄tes.

29 Momen Esivs hom̄vn makv̄te om̄ēn Sepeore e Pucaset nerkv̄n pum wikekaten om̄at, Sotom̄v om̄ēt on, Komalv om̄vken pu hahoyv̄nt os.

30 Monkv̄ naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvcc̄etv̄n vevkv̄peyekat̄et, fvcc̄etv̄n epoykv̄vt̄et os, m̄v fvcc̄etv̄ vkv̄svmkv̄ etehoyv̄ne oc̄at.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvcc̄etv̄ em vhakv̄n vevkayvt̄et, fvcc̄etv̄ em vhakv̄n epoyekat̄et os.

32 Estoman? Vkv̄svmkv̄ eteropotte tokon, vhakv̄ em vtotketv̄ eteropotten *hopoyakv̄tet* om̄ekv̄. M̄v cv̄to elentappueckv̄n oh elentappakv̄tet om̄ekv̄;

33 Hocc̄at vevkv̄yat, Heevs, Siv̄n ofv̄n cv̄to elentappueckv̄n, momet cv̄to esem̄m̄v̄tt̄etv̄n lic̄ares, momen estim̄v̄t m̄vn oh vkv̄sam̄at vlsek̄ares.

SETENTVCKE X.

TECAKKV̄TE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfvcc̄v̄ cv̄ feke em eyac-kv̄t, momet Hesaketvm̄esen emekusapvyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakikv, momis kerretv vevkvye tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvccetvn ahuericetvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvccetv elecvn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vkvssamat vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvccetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvccetvn opunvyecet omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomēn opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwe-tvlofvn eceyvr haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ce feke ofvn mahketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhtvtpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvtēn aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken make te? Opunvkvte ece 'wolet, ce cukwv ofvn, momet ce feke ofvn oces; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ce cukwvn es kerkuccet, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtēn aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ce feken es vkvsametsken omat, ce hesakvres.

10 Estet fvccetv oren efeken es vkvsamen, kerkuccv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hahoyet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvnke omvlkv ohfvnkat mv ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfvccv nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet, Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok'.

14 Monkv estimv ofv vkvsvmvkekatet estomēn oh huehkvkvr haks? momet mv ohfvccv pohvkvte sekan

estomēn ofv vkvsvmvkvr haks? momet, erkenkv sekon, estomēn pohkvvr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenkv-hoyvr haks? cokat vevkvyat, Mv herkv em opunkv-herv erkenkakak, momet nake herake ohfvccv opunkv estafvcecienvken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt herakusa!

16 Momis opunkv-herv omvlkv em apohicaket ome-kot os. Pucasē, estimvt pun kerkueckvn vkvsamvt haks? Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monkvvkvsvmkvt pohetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohetvt Hesaketvmese em opunkv eteropotten vlaket omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes, en hake take yvmv ekvnv omvlkv hvmeccen, em opunkv ekvnv yuksvlken oricvtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? En-hvteceskv, Moses, Este tokvkekan vfeckakhetv oren es ce 'lesecicet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce cvpvkhokicvkares, maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, Mv cv hopoyvkekaket es cv hecaken, mv vc vpohvkekaket em e heckuecvkvvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv temvpoken este apohicvkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkakak cv'nken a em wiykvkvvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MONKV makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Pencvmen em vliketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke toyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvn kerrvtet, vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfvccv nake makan ker-

ratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvken pvsatet, cem altvn lekvflecakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset vc vhosket omen, vn hesaketvn hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake cukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhicvkte sekan e em vevyecvkvyvtet os.

5 Monk v hiyomat tis heromkv em, enhopoyetv vevkyen vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monk estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vplwvt hecvkeko hahoyvtes, mucv nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvn, eturwvn hecvkekaren, ehvckon pohvkekaren emakvtes.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepueckv, momet es elentappueckv, momet es em feketvt en hayvkhoyekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, hecvkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhicvs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monk makvyet os, Pvlatkvn elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlatkvte eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfkacakhvke hahoyvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnetvt ymv ekvnv en nakockv, momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahvkvu mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, ce tempunayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv ; vm wicketvn vrakkuecis :

14 Estome estomis cv 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfekcakhetv oren nekeyicvye tayan omat, momet vpylwvn hesahuecvye tayan omat.

15 Mv vhepakvkhoyvtet yvmv ekvnv em etenherketv haken omat, evpyvkhoyat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvt en hesaketv token omat ?

16 Ette enhyteceskv vcaket on omat, eskvlkateu *vcakes* ; momen yvlonkvt vcaken omat, elvceeu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvce vnvcomet a kvcekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnolet toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpyken olefv en yvlonkv en nehetv tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat,

18 Elvce vnrvpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkvn hvlatskekon, yvlonkvt ce *hvlattet* os.

19 Monkv, Elvcet a kvcekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Heres ; kvksvmvkekat svrahkvn a kvcekvtes, momen kvksvmkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerriekv hvlihan ohcetskvs, momis penkvlvs :

21 Hesaketvmeset elvce olefv em munkv vcvkvye oakat vevyevkekat en omat, *vketecevs*, cemeu ece 'cveceko witet ok'.

22 Monkv Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekcetv tepakan hecvs ; mv pvlatkvt ohfvcevt *on omat*, yekcetvn ; momis ec ohfvcev heromkvn, mv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat ; monkon omat, cemeu a tvcketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu kvksvmkv toko ofvn fekhonnykeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres ; Hesaketvmeset hvtyv oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omeñ cemet, mv em munkv vcvkvye olefv semvnolet on, a ce tvchoyen, *nake hocackvte* em munkv

vnrvpen olefv heran oh rvfketskvten omat, heyv, *elvce* mehenwakat, em munkv vevkvye elvccet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etemvpoketv ascehuehoceko emunken, vpvwusen, turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet omat kerrekot *supaklatskvren* komvkot os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske witet ok'.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkv hesakvres, cokat vevkvyen; *Holwvke* aossicvt, Sivr aasiat, Cekvpe en holwvyeckvn em vkueyicvres.

27 Heyvt etemfvccetv em ocvyat omekv, en holwvyeckv taken em vkuehuehcvyof, *makat*.

28 Opunvkv-herv ohfvccvt on *omat*, ece 'rahkv taken vnrapvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfvccv tat, erkvlke vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerickv-etickv vpvkekot omakekv.

30 Oketv hoyvnakvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekat eteropotten hiyomat merkv cen heckvkvte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat, cem merkv eteropotten eme takeu merkv en heckvkvren vkvsvmvkekatet ok'.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkvn em merrvkvren, omvlkvn vkvsvmvkekat ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawwvt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkerretv hokkolvt sufket *omeko* haks! Em ohfvceckv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetv take eshecvkhoyeko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerickvn kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Monkat estimvt homvn ehmen, hvtvm em fehokvr haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvkct omekv; vrakketv mvn em oceks, emeyuksv sekon. Emen.

SETENTVCKE XII.

Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese em merkv take vcvkvyen, ce'na take nake emhoye wenake, hvsvtke *momet* Hesaketvmese afvceccican ematskvren ce'nkusapvvyet os; *mut* nake momatskvre tetayet ok'.

2 Momen yvmv ekvvnv vhahyatskvs, momis cem vkerickv ohmucvseckv eteropotten mvrahkuehocet omvkes, Hesaketvmese nakkomat here momet afvceccice momet temvpokan eskerratskvren.

3 Heromkv v'mhoyat eteropotten este ece 'pakvkat vtekat em *punayit heyvn* makvyet omekv; Momvre tetaye senhoyvnen *e* oh vkerricekot, momis mahlvpvtken *e* oh vkerricvs, Hesaketvmese este vtekaten vkvsvmkv svkerkan emvte vcvkvyen.

4 Ena hvmkat ofv enalvcece sulken ocēt, momen enalvcece omvlkv em vtotketv hvmkuset omekon;

5 Mv etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv ena hvmket omet, omvlkeyat etelvcvke toyēkv.

6 Monkv nanvke pu'mhoyvte, heromkv pu'mhoyvte vcvkvyte temvrahrvken ocēn, owaletvt on omat, vkvsvmkv svkerkat vcvkvyen *owalvkeres*;

7 Monkat vtotketvt, vtotketvn *vfastvkeres*, monkat mv mvhayat mvhayetvn,

8 Monkat mv estemvcahnat, emvcahnetvn; estit nake estemat mehenwetv ofvn momeceks; mv emwiketv huerat vfekcakhnetvn es *vfustekvs*; mv merkvn heckuecat afvcketvn es *em merrekvs*.

9 Vnokeckv vhayetv vpvkekan oceks. Mv holwakat en homecet, mv heran hvlvtvks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokecusvkes, vrak-
kueckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkue-
cet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkekot; vkerrickv ofv vfeckak-
het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrkv ofvn afvcket; estemarketv ofvn momisko-
met; mekusvpkv ofv emomecicet emunket;

13 Vksamvlke nake enkusvpketvn vfastet; etenhe-
romkvn vcvkvpeyet;

14 Mv ece'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-
nyecet, ohtvhihkatksvs.

15 Afvckakan vpvken afvcket, hvkihhoan vpvken hv-
kihkvkes.

16 Vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocvkes. Nake hvlhawan
stoskomekot, este kvncvpakan etenheromvkes. Hopor-
renvke toyēs, komet, e ohvkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvlken ehmatskvs.
Este omvlkv ehomvn fvccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayan omat, umatske taye vcvkayat, este
omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeckatskat, e ohfvccvn pvlehcatskvs, momis
cvpvkktvn em etektvnecvkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's;
vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

20 Monkv cen horret elvwet on omat, hompicvs;
ewvnhken omat, eskuecvs; hiyomecetskat torawv vhetho-
ken e'kvn em oh vpoyetskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ce muntvlekon, nake heran nake hol-
wakan es ohfvnkvs.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Puyvfeckv vtekat yekcetv ohfvnkakat elecvn huerekvs.
Yekcetv Hesaketvmese avtekat sekot omekv; yekcetv
ocakat Hesaketvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monk^v m^v yekc^{etv} vnrapat nake Hesaketvmese mel-
lyten vnrapet os; momen m^v vnrvpakat ohfvceckvⁿ e
en heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkv^{lket} vtotket^v herakat tokon, holwvhokan
vpenkvlecet onkv. Monk^v yekc^{etv} em penkvlet^{vn} ce
yaceko haks? m^v heran momecetsken, mvt vkvsvmkvⁿ
ce'mvres:

4 Hesaketvmese em vtotkv^t omekv, es cen hervren.
Momis nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkv^{lvs};
eslalkv-cvpkon ehvperkvⁿ hlvvtekot omekv; Hesaketv-
mese em vtotkv^t estemerricv^t m^v holwvke momecan
cypvkketvⁿ *ohvlvkuccvranat* hueret omekv.

5 Monk^v apohicvket svpvklvranatsket omes, cypvkketv
vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvⁿ.

6 Heyv vrahkvⁿ ekv-feketyu fekatsket omekv; mvt,
heyv nake mahusat vfvstake emunkvt, Hesaketvmese em
vtotkv^{lket} omakekv.

7 Monk^v nake vhuericakat omvlkvⁿ vhuerakan em fe-
kvkes, nake-oh-feketv *ahuericakat* nake-oh-feketvⁿ; ekv-
feketv *ahuericakat* ekv-feketvⁿ *em feket*, em penkv^{lhoye}
tayan em penkalet, vrakkuehoce tayan vrakkuecet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece 'huericen, nake
etvⁿ ece 'huerihcats; m^v *este* etvⁿ vnokecat vhakvⁿ esfv-
cececvtet omekv.

9 Heyvt omekv, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkoh-
petskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen
vhakv etv ocen omat, heyv opunvk^v ofv etohkv^{lken} ocet
omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvⁿ vnokecv^s.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvⁿ holwakan em vtotkekot os;
monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyvⁿ, oketvⁿ kerret, nocvte ahonecetv hvse-
vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; hiyomat pum vhesa-
ketvt vkvsameyvten sem vwolet omekv.

12 Neret hoyvvnranuses; nettvt vwolices; monkv yomucke em vtotketvn vpvlatet, hvyayvke setepokvn vcevkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvccen yvkvpvkeres; eshvvytketv hackv tepakat ofv token, hoktarkv nake yvmahkueckv tepakat token, etepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv token:

14 Momis Pucase Klist Cesvn vcevkes, momet enavpeswv em eyackvn em ehopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv vkvsvmkv ofv yekcekan evpvvyvkes, *momis* punkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan ascehuecekot.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkv hompvye taves, *komet* vkvsamen, etv, yekcekat, nakvhockucen hompet omekv.

3 Mv hompat mv hompekan enhomecats; momen mv hompekat mv hompaten ohfvcecats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtotkv ohfvcececatskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pucase mahusat ohfvccvn hueret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset huerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmen nettv etv senhoyvnen vkerricet os; hvmtat nettv omvlkv *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfvcken vkvsvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecet os; momen mv nettv vrakkuecekot Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecekot os. Mv hompat Pucase ohfvccvn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen mv hompekat Pucase ohfvccvn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvmkusis e vrahkusen wenaket omekon, nvpvt e vrahkusen elekt os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfvccvn wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfvccvn pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkvn Klist ehlet, akvwpiket, hvtvm hesakvtes, pvsatkvte hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakvren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfvccecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehvperkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fvccekv ohliketv ehomvn svpvklvraneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkvt cv *homvn* pekohlen, etulaswv omvlkvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn ohkerkuecvres, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ohkerkuecvraneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfvccet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fvccecet, este estomet elentappueckv, monkat naorkepueckvn etecakkan ehomvn lihcats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofvn *heyvn* kerrit, vc vkerricepuehocet omes; eme ofvt on omat nake hvsvtkekat sekot os; momis mv, Hvsvtkeks, komat ehomvn hvsvtkekat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt tecakketskan e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat vnokeckv vcvkvyen aretskekot os. Mv Klist em elvten cen hompetvn es sumeciheetskvs.

16 Monkv cen heretvn holwvken opunvyehohcats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt hompetv esketv tepakat token, momis fvccetvt, herkvt, afvcketv Puyvfeckv Vcakat ofv-ocat esyomat omes.

18 Mv heyv nanvke ofvn Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afvcecičet, esteu afvcecičet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv enanvken *vcvkvypeyet*, nake etemvnickv *ocakan* vcvkvypeyvkeres.

20 Hompetv vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvkv̄t hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt eme ohfvccvn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskekot, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorkepuehocet, monkat en yekcen es sumecihocan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvnecat ofvn e ohfvcecekat afvcket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerkekat hompen omat, ohfvceehocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyeckvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE XV.

Monkv pume, yekcakeyat, e afvceciēkot, mv yekvkekat en yekce sekan kvwvpvraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn en hervren nake vnickv ofvn omvlkeyat afvceciēkeres.

3 Klist tis e afvceciēkatet ok'; momis, Mv ce tvklecat en tvkleckv take vc oh latkvtes, *make* hoccavcvkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvkhojvtet ok'; cokat momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vcvkvyen vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocatskvren ce'mvkate!

6 Momat vkerrickv hvmkusen, ecukwvu hvmkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken vrak-kuecatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen ete yvpvyvkes.

8 Monk^v Klist, erkvlke nake etemfvccakvte yekcv-
kuecvren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merk^v
vrahk^vn vrakkuecvkvren, Hesaketvmese *em* mehen-
wetv vrahk^vn svk^vmsisk^v vtotkv^t omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omecicen Centilvlke vpvken *ec* ohkerkue-
cares, momet *ce* hocek^vn vyvhikares; *make* cokat
vcvk^vyen.

10 Momen hvt^vm, Centilvlke toyatskat, *em* estvlke
vpvken afvckvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvt^vm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Cen-
tilvlke omvlkatskat, momen, *este* omvlkatskat, mvn
vrakkuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvt^vm maket os, Cvse *en* yvlonkv^t
ocvres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvⁿ akvwpkv-
ranat; mv ofvⁿ Centilvlket enhonrvkvres.

13 Momen enhonrk^v *en* Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmk^v ofvⁿ
afvcketv herkv tepakat omvlkvⁿ *es* *ce* fvcecek^vs;
Puyvfek^v Vcakat *en* yekcetv eteropotten enhonrk^v
esfvcken ocatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, *ec*
ohfvccv taken heyvⁿ *ve* vkvsmepuehocet os; ceme
takeu heretv *es* fvcket omet, kerretv omvlkv *es* fvcket,
momet ete'm vcahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvte toyatskat, *ece* 'kerricepue-
cit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omecicen, fekhvm-
ketv ohvtvlaken kvpvkusen *es* *cen* hoccihev^{kis}.

16 Centilvlke ohfvccv, Hesaketvmese *em* opunkv-
hervⁿ *es* vtotket, Cesvs^o Klist *em* vtotkv taren, Cen-
tilvlke nake *Hesaketvmese* *em* wihokvtet, Puyvfek^v
Vcakat eteropotten vcake haket, afvcecicet omvren.

17 Monk^v Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken *es* ekvsvmv-
ye tayat ocvyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfvccv
ocakat ofvⁿ.

18 Mv nanvke Klist, Centilvlke apohicvke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nak-estomahake esyome yekcakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv en yekce eteropotten, cv tehayvnen momecekaten opunvyecetv fekhvmkvkaret ok’;

19 Momat Celuslyme aenkvpvken afolotken Elelekv n oren Klist em opunvkv-hervn esfvcken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunvkv-hervn erkenvketvn vcevlvyvtet omes; Klist hocefhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikvn cukon oh hayvkaret:

21 Momis cokat vcvkvyen, Mv ehomvn hocefhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrvkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvvis*, tayan v’mvnttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken ocvkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekvnvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; ayvyof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnicekvres, ce komit, enhonrvkn ocvyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvyat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkv* es em vfvstvket, Celuslvmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekiv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslyme vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketvn es afvckvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvckvket omes; momen eme taken vhuericvket omes. Mv nake puyvfekcv ohfvccv ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momecvkvrana tes.

28 Monkv heyvn momecit, heyv etten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvrant ye cen hoyvnykares.

29 Momet cem vlakvkvoyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em fvckety ofvn vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkyte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat ve vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkvn, momet Puyvfekev em vnokeckv vevkvyen ce'nku-sapvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvvpken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusapvlket es afvckvke taren;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten afvckety ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekevku-hocvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

FEPE tecakkeyvte, mv mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momvkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakvfystety estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken em *vnicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok'.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvlke vm etohkvltkety;

4 Vn hesakety vrahkvn e'nokwv take mahusan wvke-cakvtet *ok'*; vne tvlkekon, momis Centilvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvt vkvsvmakan vsekvkvtevs.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehute take ocan *vsekvkvtevs*. Epenetvs vm vnokecke, Klist ofv Ekiv em ette enhvte-ceskvn vsekvkvtevs.

6 Mele, mv tayen pum vtotkvten vsekvkvtevs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, sylvfklke vm etohkvlketv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken este pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt omakvten vsekvkvtcvs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnokeekan vsekvkvtcvs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vnicv, Stikes vm vnokeekat tepakan vsekvkvtcvs.

10 Vpeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoŷvten vsekvkvtcvs; Ales-tapulvs en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtcvs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtcvs. Mv Pucase ofvn svpakle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehkvlken* vsekvkvtcvs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsekvkvtcvs. Pvses vnokecke, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtotkvten vsekvkvtcvs.

13 Lufvs, Pvcase ofvn enhopokat, momet vne tepakeyat *pu'*cken vsekvkvtcvs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopv, Hvmes, tecakketvlke vpvkakak esyoman vsekvkvtcvs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'wvwnv tepake, momet Olempvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakak omvlkvn vsekvkvtcvs.

16 Afvnketv vcakan es ete 'sekvkvtcvs. Klist em mekusvpkv-cukot ece 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv, mvhkv kerratskvte vnrvpen fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omecicakan vketecet, em e fulecatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist token, e'nvrke taken em vtotkakak, opunkv herakan, momet opunkv yvmvskvken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'feke taken es ehosvkuecaket omekv.

19 Cem apohickv take *ohonvkv* *este* omvlkvn em vlakvtet omekv. Monkv ece 'rahkv taken vc afvckes; mome estomis nake herat ohfvccvn hoporrenvket, momis nake holwakat ohfvccvn nakkerrvkekat *omatskvren* cv yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take elecvn lvpken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvltkvt, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccicvt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekvkis.

23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvnket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

25 Monkv mv, vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvketv tepakat vcvkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvnv vliceckv ohrvnkvt,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kicvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv apohickv vrahkvn etvlwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehocvte, *mv* vcvkvyen, yekcen svpaklatskyre ce yekcvkuece taye yekcetv ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekon vrakkuehocekvs. Emen.

COKV ENHVTECESKV
SVHOKKOLAT TEPAKAT
VPASTEL PAL
KVLENRVLKE OHTOTVTE.

THE EPISTLES OF PAUL THE APOSTLE TO THE
CORINTHIANS,
TRANSLATED
FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK
INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

[Longman, R. M. Co.]

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1883.

[Muskokee, 16mo.]

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare v'nhuehkvte, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepa-keyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlenrvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv vcaevke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakvre* enhuehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat *pu Pucaset ok*, es omvlkvn oh *'totakeyet os*:

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpvket* ece 'pakvkekvs.

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vrahkvn, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekeihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv meha-katskat, nakemkv hvmkuis ofv yupvklvtkatskekos:

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oren ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvtvkekot *fullatskvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkv-kvtet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunaho-yatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vker-rickv hvmkuse, fvcceckvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvcvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvwv taken ocaket os, *maket* ec ohfvccv taken Kloe en *cuko-vtehkvlket* vn kerkuecaktet omekv.

12 Momen heyvn makvyet os, Ece 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken*; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis*; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis*; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Pal ece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ce paptishoyvkvte te?

14 Klespvvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccis;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlke, mvu paptisvyvtes; vpvlvv ohfvccvn etv hvmkuis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvkot os.

17 Paptisare token, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv token, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etowweklepkv ohonkv estemerkvkvranan haco-haketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv sumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkuecares, *make* coket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekvnv opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekvnv hoporrenkv haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vcvkvyen yvmv ekvnvt

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsvma-
kan hesahuecetyt Hesaketvmesen afvcecietyt omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkv hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken se-
lentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaketvn;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyo-
man, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesake-
tvmese en hoporrenkv 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet
omen; Hesaketvmese en yekcety tokat este 'sen yekcet
omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket ome-
kv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vevkvy hoporrenakat, monkat
yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn,
yvmv ekvnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es
vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnv enanvke vrakkuehocekan, mo-
met enhomeckakan; momet nanvke sekan nake ocakan
es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkuis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn
Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkv, momet fvccety, momet
hsvtkety, momet pvlke-neskv pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vevkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesake-
tvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerku-
ekvn cem onayit, cem vlakvvyof, opunvk monkat
hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ece 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrykon, Cesvs Klist momet etohweklepkv svrahkvte tlvkusen kerretvn *komit* fvccecvvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekon, penkvkv ofvn, momet feketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvyvtes.

4 Momen vm opunvkv erkenvkettv tepakat este en hoporrenkv em opunvkv eslopicakusat ofv tokon, Puyvfekcv yekcettv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes* :

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkvt, este en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en yekcettv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkv opunayeyet os; momis yvmv ekvnv, monkat em mekkvlke en hoporrenkv, mv sumkat, tokon :

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvt ofvn Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakkettv vrahkv, Hesaketvmese ekvnv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvnv mekkvlke hvmkuis kerrekates, kerrakvten omat, rakkettv e Pucasen elecvkekvnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vcvkvyat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat nanvke emetakuecvkvttet, eturwvt hecekon, ehvckot pohekon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, *mvn* pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekcv nanvke omvkv, Hesaketvmese enake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nake este ofv *ocakan* kerrete, mv puyvfekcv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat? matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enanvken kerrekon, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv tlvkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ekvnv em puyvfekcv tokon, mv Puyvfekcv Hesaketvmese atan eenakueceyvttet os; momat mv nanvke Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekon pu'mvten kerreyvres.

13 Opunvkv este en hoporrenkv *este* mvhayat ofv

tokon, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekev Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn mv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekev enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekev enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vevkvy *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev enanvken eenakuecekot os; hachaketvt omake 'sem *momet* omekv; momet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekev eteropotten kerhohoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekev vevkvye arat nake omvlkvn ohfvcecet omis, este estomet emen ohfvcecekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekev vevkvye fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vevkvye fulle, Klist Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punayvkvvytes.

2 Vpeswv token epesen es ce hompvkuecvvytes; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpstv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vevkvyen fullatske emunkekv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, erkenvkvke mv eteropotten vkvsvmatskvte token omat?

6 Vnet vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtes.

7 Monkv vhocat nake token, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat omes.

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* othicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv mahusat vevkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvlke vtotkvlke toyëkv; Hesaketvmese eme cvpofvt omet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vevkvyen, enlikvn hahyin, *este* etvt mvn oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvn ohhayat vketecekvs.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet cvtokunaplanen, cvtokunaphtken, cvto vvacakan, eton, pvhe-tvckvn, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikvn es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettvt kerkuecvret ok; momen totkvte este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvn ohhayvtet oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev Vcakat ec ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hopanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat, mv *cuko-vcakat* ceme toyatskat, vcaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnv ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnv en hoporrenkvte Hesaketvmese ehomv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkvt cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yymv ekvny, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat ocvkvrnat; omvlkvt cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist enake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese enake tes.

SETENTVCKE IV.

KLIST em erkenvkvke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakak ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvtvlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome eshechoyvren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvcecatskat, monkat este ohfvceckv es *vc ohfvceehocat* nake cotkuset os; momen vne tis e ohfvcecvkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvccvn naken kerrvkok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvccvn cv hayekos; momis mv vc ohfvceecat Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvceehcatskvs; mvt yomucke en nake ehkakak ohhvayicet, estefeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset vkvsv-mvres.

6 Momen, tēcakkvte toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nanvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvlecicvyvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskekaret kerratsken, hvmkvtekatskis hvmke vrahkv etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte naken ocetske haks? monkv *ce'mhoyen* heckuecetskvten omat, estoman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte omet ekvsametske haks?

8 Hiyomat ce fvcfvket os, hiyomat nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 Vpastelvlke toyeyat espoken elkvn oh melhoyvte omēn Hesaketvmeset homvn pu svpaklecvtes, komikv; yvmv ekvnv, hvlwe estvlke momet esteu ehomvn oyupkv pu hāhoyet omekv.

10 Pumet Klist vrahkv pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket Klist ofvn hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centaket vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 Mucv hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'wvnhket, *pu*'natvlkvranuset, *pu* nvfhoken, fekhonnetvn ocekot;

12 Vtotkeyet os, pu'nke mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, vkvsvmeyet os:

13 Pu tvklehocis, *est'* enkusapēs; yvmv ekvnv enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēn mucv nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 Heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyat ec vlsvkuecetv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vcahnvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist ofv mvhayvlke cukpe-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce'*rkvlke take sulken ocatskekos, Klist Cesvs ofv opunkv-herv eteropotten ce heckuecvkvvtet ok.

16 Monkv *ce'*nkusapvkvyet 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 Heyv vrahkv Temore cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet Pucase ofv heroman cem vtotvkvytes, mvt vm vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, estvmv estomis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvhayvyat vevkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvransvkvo omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpken cem vlvkvkares, momet mv pakkakat em opunkvv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt opunkvv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt os.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estepketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnoeckv momet eyasketv em vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te?

SETENTVCKE V.

HOCTARKV ece 'pavke *ocat* hvmkvn pohket os, momet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rke e 'hiwv epayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momecvtet cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihhokatskvv tayvte tat *momecatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvn cv 'na ofvn ece 'pavkot, momis puyvfekcv ofvn ece 'pavkkit, ece 'pavkvye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momecvte *ohfvccv* entis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofv, vm puyvfekcv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfekcv Puc

pum Ohhoyvnikov tis epu 'rahkvn *Hesaketvmese es afvce-cickvn* elehocvtet omekv:

8 Monkv *ohhoyvnikov* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espakkueckv tokon, momis vhayetv-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyvyvns:

10 Momis yvmv ekvnnv hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvlke, monkat fvcecko vkonahvlke, monkat nak vhake emekusapvlke *vpvkatiskvren* esfackusen *cem vsehvk-
kit* omvkos; momen omat, ekvnnv esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkyten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat nake vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvcecko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vm oce haks, mv fettv svpaklateu ohfvcecvranvyat? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvcecatskeko?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan Hesaketvmeset ohfvcecet os. Monkv mv este holwvyecan cem etenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HVMKVTEKATSKAT, *este* etimv nake vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvlke ehomv tokon, fvceckevlke ehomv vhakv 'soh vyetv ce fekhvmke taye haks?

2 Mekusapvlket ekv

4 Monk v ymv hesaketv enanyke ohfvcecvkranat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkuecvkhoye mahekan ohfvcececvlken svpvklecvkes.

5 Ec vlsepueckv taken okis. Momēt o haks? Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrene em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfvcecece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vkvsvmekvlke ehomv take tisem.

7 Monk hiyomat oren cem mvtvket ocet os, nanvke ohfvcecehocvranat cem etenrvwv take ocvket omekv. Estoman nake cem vhopvnkvkan momis-kometv min es esatskeko? Estoman fveceko nake ce 'konahvten momis komet esatskeko?

8 Momis centaket *esten* naken em vhopanet, fvecekon naken *est'en* vkonahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten *momecatskes*.

9 Momen este fvecvkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: etepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat etepaykvte hoktarvlke, monkat afvcketv vnokecvlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat hacvlke, monkat tvklecvlke, monkat fveceko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis vcake haket omatskes, momi Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten fvecvke

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; momis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhuecvres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, momen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumeu en yekce mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvrvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvccet omakat kerratskeko? Monkv Klist em enalvccvken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalvccvken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estimvt hokte-hoktarv vlvccat ena hvmkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Momis Pucase vlvccat puyvfekcv hvmkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvlkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; momis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ece 'pikat en cuko-vcakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkv es ce neshoyvkvttet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekcv taken Hesaketvmesen es vrak-kuecvkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE VII.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyece vn hoccicatskvte ohfvc-cvn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e 'hiwv mahusan ocen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekv.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, mo-

mis eh^t *ocen*; momen matvpomen eh^t e'na ohfvccvⁿ yekcetvⁿ ocekon, momis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsvⁿmatⁿskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknuⁿsen, eelvwece mekusvpkv vrahkv tokon omat, hvmkat enaken ete'n fekhonnihcatskvs, momen hv^tvm etohvhoyvkv^tcv^s, Setvnet eemfvⁿyatkⁿvn ocatskekat omecicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihoce tokon, vm etektvnechoyet on, heyvⁿ makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkv^t vne omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkv^t emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēⁿ, hvmkat momēⁿ.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvⁿlke oye-hoktvⁿke esyomen *heyvⁿ* kicvkvyet os; Vne etvpomet emomecicaken omat, heres.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko tayen omat, etepayvkekv^s; etepvyetvt vhetketv senheret omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etepayakan kicakvyet os; Ehiwvt ehen enkvⁿpahkats:

11 Momis enkvⁿpaken omat, eheseⁿkot emunkekv^s, monkat ehen etenherkekv^s; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvⁿ wihkates.

12 Momis vpvⁿlwvⁿ, Pucase tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkv^ssamv tokon ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokten, ehe *Cesvs* ohvkv^ssamv tokon ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvmekat ehiwv eteⁿropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe eteropotten vcake haket os; monkon omat, cen hopuetaⁿke take vcaⁿcvkekvⁿt os; momis hiyomat vcaⁿcvket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvⁿpaken omat, enkvⁿpvkekv^s. Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma-

kat ofv sylvfketv elecvn huerekot os; momis Hesaketv-meset herkvñ pu'nhuehkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, ehiwv toyetskat, *ce'*hen hesayece witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvnwv toyetskat, *ce* 'hiwvñ hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hesaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpicvkte vcvkvyen, *momet* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vcvk-vye etvpomēñ vrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvkv ofvñ momēñ mellis.

18 Estimvñ svkvmsishoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmsishoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvñ estimvñ enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvñ svkvmsishohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmesē em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvñ emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvñ *ometsken* *ce'*nhuehhokvt haks? mvñ stos-kohmetskvs; momis pucasseko *ce* haketske tayen omat, mv min es afvckvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvñ *omen*, Pucase ofvñ enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhueh-hokat Klist em vtotkvñ omekv.

23 Enrahkvñ es *ce* neshoyvkvñtet os; este em vtotkvñke hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hesaketvmesen vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhoyvte sekat ohfvccv Pucase em vhakvñ ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merkñ Pucase v'mvte vcvkvyen vm vkerrickvñ kerkuecis.

26 Monkñ estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēñ huerat heres, *makis*.

27 Hokten etehlvvtetske te ? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehlvvtetskeko ? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates ; momen hokte ehesvte sekat ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres ; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset os ; vhoskat, mv ehīwv ocakat ocvkeko omēt ;

30 Momet mv hvkihkhokat hvkihkvkeko omēt ; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt ; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt ;

31 Momet yvmv ekvnv es e vnicakat yvmahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os ; yvmv ekvnv en hečkṽ hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvyet os. Ehiwv ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afvcecice tayat *vkerricet* :

33 Momis ehiwv ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehiwvn afvcecice tayat *vkerricet*.

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv ocekat tepakat temvrahkv os. Ehe ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puyvfekcv tepakat ofvn vcake taren ; momis ehe ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afvcecice tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat ece 'rahkv taken cen lopicykaret, nake-senkvnhetvn ec oh wikkare token, momis nake momvre here vrahkv, momet fvyvtkekon Pucasen hlvvtatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnake olfvccvn momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omat, *momen* mv hoktet hoktvle mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omat, naken komat momekvs, naorkekoss ; etepayvkekvs.

37 Momis, naket ohyekcicekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emomecickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnaken vevyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvn fvececvten omat, heren momecet os.

38 Monk *hokte* epahoyvren emat heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vvvvnyet os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvn komat ehsvre em etektvirket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerricvyat vevkvyen, momen likat mit afvcket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfckevn ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvcev tat, omvlkvtkerretvn oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakuccen, momis vnoeckvt yekciect os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre etetaye oren nak hvmkuis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omat, emet emen kerres.

4 Monk hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvcev tat, nake vhake yvmv ekvnv ofv nake tokot *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, etv sekot *omen*, kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvmv ekvnv ofvt on omat, hesaketvmese kievkhoyat sulket o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulket on, pucasvlke sulket omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, mv avtet nanvke omvlkvtk *ocaken*, pumet eme ofv toyeyat *liket os*; momet Pucase Cesvs Klist hvmkuset, mv etehoyanat nanvke omvlkvtk *ocaken*, eme etehoyvne pume *fulleyat kerres*.

7 Momis omvltkvt heyv kerretvn ocvkekot os; nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvse-vkerkv oren, *mvn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omet, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heraken pu hayekot os; hompēn omat, semvmomvkeyet omekot, monkat hompēkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etek-tvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomvn selentappetvt hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cuko-vcakat ofvn hompetvn vliketsken hecen omat, *mvn hecat* mv este yekceko em vkerrickvn yekcihcen, nake nakvhakvken emvkhojvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrahkvn Klist elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sumkvv haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take yekcekan mvnvttecatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket os.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten naorkepuecen omat, vpeswvn estofis hompvkares, tecakkvyvten naorkepuecvkaret.

SETENTVCKE IX.

VPASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv vm vtotketv toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvltake ohfvccvn vpastel toyvkon omis, mehenwvn centake ohfvccvn mv toyis; Pucase ofvn vpastel em wiketv cvnake *tat* em eskerkv toyatskekv.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv esketv tepakat yekcetvn ocēko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat ehiwv monkat ewvnwvn evpayakat omēt evpvvyetv yekcetvn ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvranēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pvpeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt matan makeko te?

9 Waky-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket omekv. Hesaketvmeset waky-vtotkviken vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make te? Mehenwvn epu 'rahkvn coket omes; momat mv cvpyyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpyyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrkvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekev ohfvccv ocakan cem foka-yeyvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocatskan vtelojēn omat, nake rakke *te*?

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkviket ocaken omat, pume mahkvvu ocēko *taya*? Momis pumet heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; momis nanvke omvlkv em etektvnecēs, Klist em opunkv-hervn emv-nvttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanvken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanvken kvpvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunkv-hervn erkenakat opunkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvmkuis es e vfvstvkates; momen heyv nanvken hoccivyat mvn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecivyat este estomis vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunkv-hervn erkenakvyte estomis, naken es e

vrakküecvyë tayat ocvkot omekv; momvranat tvlkusat ve oh wakkekv; momen opunkv-hervn erkenkvkon omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis; momis *mn* komvkis, *opunkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monkv es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekcetvn opunkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvecekon es e vfvstvkare *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvcev cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkvn e hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvcevn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvken epoyaret; vhakv elecvn svpaklat ohfvcevn vhakv elecvn *huervye* omet cv *hakvtes*, vhakv elecv svpvklan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvcevn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvcev vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvcevn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvcevn nanvke omvlkv cv hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecvranvyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunkv-herv vrahkvn heyvn momecvyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkvt pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnketv eskerkv en heket omat kerratskeko? Epoyatskvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtlvkv vhopvnke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket os*; momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monkv vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet hotvle nafke omvkot tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, svlvfen hayvyet os ; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komv-kot os ; pu'rkvlke omvlkvvt vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkvvt uehvtkvv eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkvvt vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes :

3 Momet omvlkvvt puyvfekev en hompetv vlken hom-pakvtes :

4 Momet omvlkvvt puyvfekev em esketv vlken eskakvtes ; puyvfekev Cvto vevkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvtot Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvcekek'ok', vnrwv ofvn pvlatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvvt eskerkv pun *hakovren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holwvhokan eyacakvte omēt Pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvte mv ohmatskvs ; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvnraket asvpvklvtes, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvnkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenolikaket pvlatkvtes ; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holwvhokatet pvsvtakvtes ; mv omēn eskeriyeyats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sumhuecvtes ; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkvvt eskerkvv em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvvv yuksakat pun yicen svpakleyat pum veahnetvn hoccet omvtes.

12 Monk, Hueris, komat, lvtike witet ok', e vketecekvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ec oh vlakvke-kates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet *os*, *kvwvpatske* tayat senhoyvnen es ce kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis es ce kerhoyat vpvken kvwvpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn *cen* hayvkvres.

14 Monk, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, nakvhake mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; naken makvyan centaket ohfvceevkes.

16 Vkvsvmkv sesketv merkvn oh vpoheyat Klist e catv em etohkvketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat Klist e'na em etohkvketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvinkuset, ena hvmkuse toyēkv; mv tvklike hvinkan omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vevkvyen heevkes; mv nanvke nekrihocvkvrnanan hompakat altv enanvken etenhompvlke toko?

19 Monk, naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen, monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya*?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvlket emakat Hesaketvmese token, puyvfekev holwvhokan emaket *os*, *makis*: momen puyvfekev holwvhokat etohkvke toyatskvren komvkot *os*.

21 Pucase 'sem esketv puyvfekev holwvhokat 'sem esketv hokkolvn es eskatskeko taves. Pucase em ohhompety puyvfekev holwvhokat em ohhompety tepakan etohkvken cawatskeko taves.

22 Fekcakhety oren Pucasen cvpakkueceye te? Eme 'sen yekvkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnket *os*, momis nake omvlkv momkvre here tokot *os*: nanvke omvlkvt vm etektvnket *os*, momis nake omvlkvt lopicvkekot *os*.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake estomis nakwikv vlkan wihoyan hompvkes.

26 Ekvntv, momet es em fvcketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvmket *hompety-rakkon* ce'nhuehkvken, vyetyv komatsken omat, eohvkerrickv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohocvkan hompvkes;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt ce kicvken omat, mv kerkuecvte, momet eohvkerrickv vrahkvn homipatskvs, ekvnv momet es em fvcketv Pucase enaket ok':

29 Eohvkerrickv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken *okis*; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat *este* etit em eohvkerrickv *vcvkvyen* *vc* ohfvcece haks?

30 Heromkv eteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten mv omecicen vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken *vc* opunvye-hoce haks?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon elentappuehcatskvs:

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkvn *nanvke* omvlkv ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopievre tokon, momis *este* sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE XI.

Es *vc* vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etvpomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn *vc* vkerricet, cem wikvkvyvte nanvke pum melhoyvte vfatatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt *omen*, Hesaketvmeset Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon *omat*, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on *omat*, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranvrane kot os, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt *omes*.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoyvtes.

10 Heyvt omecicen hoktet ekvn yekcetvn oh ocvrane t os, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokteu hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot os, Pucase ofv *tat*.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte *tat* etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes*; momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketvmese avte vlket *omes*.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mekusapen *omat*, nake momvre heret *oma*? centake ofvn fvccecvkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse cvpcvken ocen *omat*, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ce mvhayekot *oma*?

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse cvpcvken ocen *omat*, mvt es em evrakkueckvt *omes*, ekvesse esehrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlostēn omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetv mv omakat hvmkusis ocēkon, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko taken ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkuecvkvyat ofv *tat*, mv etenvkaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatskekv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enhvteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, momet vpvlwvn vkvsvmyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke ece 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocvkvrānet omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkusen etohkvkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompētv Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompētvn hompepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkekan vlsvkuecatcke haks? Naken ce kievkvrānvya? heyv ofvn ece 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wikkvvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wihoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvsahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na ece 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kievtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomusen eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecatskvres, kievtes.

26 Etewole estomomusen heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkvn kerkuecatsket omekv, vlvkvrānat oren.

27 Monk^v estim^{vt} mome taye orekot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esket^{vn} 'sesket on omat, Pucase e'na e'cat^v tepakat ohf^{ve}ce^{vn} em m^{vtte} tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerrek^{vs}, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesket^{vn} 'seskek^{vs}.

29 M^v momv^{re} taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohf^{ve}ceek^{vn} e en hompet, e em esket omek^v, Pucase e'na *esvhockv^pkv tat* kerrekot.

30 Heyv omecicen yek^{ve}kekat momen pulsakat sulket ece 'p^{vk}kes, momen sulket nocie^{vk}es.

31 E ohf^{ve}ceceēn omat, ep ohf^{ve}cechocekaret ok'.

32 Momis ep ohf^{ve}cehocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerr^{vk}uecet os, ek^{vn}v v^pken ep ohf^{ve}cechocekaren.

33 Monk^v, tecak^{kv}te toyatskat, homp^vranet nvkaftatsk^{of}, ete'mehak^{kv}te^{vs}.

34 Momen estim^{vt} el^{vw}et on omat, e hute *min* hompek^{vs}; etohk^{vl}katskat ec ohf^{ve}ce^{vk}v^{re} tokaren. Momen vlak^{vy}of, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MOMEN, tecak^{kv}tet oyatskat, *nakem^{kv}* puy^{vf}ek^{ve} ohf^{ve}ce^v ocakat ohf^{ve}ce^{vn} kerratskekaren kom^{vk}ot os.

2 Centil^{vl}ke toyatsken, ce yvpahoy^{vk}ate mahusat vev^{kv}yet, nakvhake opunahoyekat 'sec ohv^{pe}y^{vk}et omhoy^{vt}ten kerratskes.

3 Monk^v *heyvn* cen kerkuec^{vk}vyet os; estim^{vt} Hesa^{ket}vmese em Puy^{vf}ek^{ve} eteropotten opunayen omat, Ces^{vs} oht^{vh}ik^{kv}ten kicekot, momen Puy^{vf}ek^{ve} Vcakat eteropotte token omat, Ces^{vs} Pucasen kiceko taves.

4 Momen nakem^{kv} cahmelik^{vk}et svset os, momis Puy^{vf}ek^{vt} hvmkuses.

5 Momen nak^{vf}vstet^v cahmelik^{vk}et svset os, momis Pucase hvmkuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmese hvmkat tes, nak omvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekev heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopic-kvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekev este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvn emen; mv Puyvfekev etwvvt nakkerretv em opunvkvn hvmkan emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekev vkvsvmkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekev hvmkan estemwiceckv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvmkan owvle-tvn; etvn puyvfekevlke kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv mvrahrkvvn; etvn etulaswv *opunkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfekev, komat vevkvyen, este vtekaten em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvce sulken ocen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvce omvlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfekev hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvlke monkat Centilvlke, pucase ocvket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; momet omvlkeyat Puyvfekev hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehocvtet omekv.

14 Enahkvn elvce hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, clet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvckot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkvt eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocv-rana*? Omvlkvt pohetvt *on* omat, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks*?

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvce vtekat ena ofvn ocvkvtet os, eme komat vevkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvcce hvmkuset on omat, ena estvmvn
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvcce sulket *ot*, momis ena hvm-
kuset os.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnicky ocvkos, enken kiceko
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnicky ocvkos, elen kice-
ko taves.

22 Momis mv enalvcce yekcvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-
kat mahvkvu sevnicky omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvcce* vrakkuehocvkekv tetaye es
pum momakat, mvn vracketv senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen
mv *pu 'nalvcce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herake
haket os.

24 *Pu 'nalvcce* herakat enkusvpkvkekok', momis Hesa-
ketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet,
enan etelvcvkuecvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvcce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvcce
vkerrickv momviken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvcce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvcce
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket os; monkat enalvcce hvm-
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvcce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-
kaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvcce vlke
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvk-
lecvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan
owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-
ken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnicky taken,
ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *svpvklecvtet*.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvl-
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvken mome-
cvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket ome *te?*

omvlkvt etulaswv mvrahrvkvn es opunayaket ome te?
omvlkvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyecken komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv symomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

ESTE momet hvlwe-estvlke etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakak momet nakkerretv omvlkvn kerrit, momet ekvnhvlhawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvmkv omvlkvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvn emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketvn e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, vyvkhvmkvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvcekekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, nanvke omvlkvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvn momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyet ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvekekat fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerrit, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunv-wv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnokeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke emunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnokeckv *tes*.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

VNOKECKVN vcvkvpeyvks, momet puyvfekev enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en* kerrekok'; mome estomis puyvfekev ofv *tat* nake ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekevkieckvn, emvcahnnetvn momet mahlvptetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayat e yekciet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekciet os.

5 Omvlkv etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min *cv yaces*; mv etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekevren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopievkvranyya, etulaswv *mvrahrvkvn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owaletv eteropotten, monkat mvhakv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehptv, monkat kervltv, en hake mvrahrkvvt omekon omat, fehptv hakat, monkat estvt kervltv okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme takeu matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvre te? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnv ofvn en hake mvrahrvkv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkuisis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monk v mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv opunayan ehomvn tvleporv toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvleporv *tares*.

12 Monk v centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayan vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkvn.

13 Monk v punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusvpekvs.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekvvt mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monk v estome te? puyvfekcvn es emekusapit, vkerrickvu, *mvn* es emekusvpares; puyvfekcvn es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcvn es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekat en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrvkv* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkt, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cukhvrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohievkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monk v etulaswv *mvrahrvkv*t, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvn ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrahkv *omes*.

23 Monk v mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv't hvmkusen nvkvf-taken, omvlkv't etulaswv *mvrahrvkv*n es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kievkekar haks?

24 Momis omvlkv't owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nakkerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkv't kerrepuecaket, omvlkv't ohfvcecvkvres;

25 Momen momēn e feke enake ehkakan enrvmhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket* kerkuecvres.

26 Monk v, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etohvtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiaketvn ocen, mvhakvn ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickvn ocen, nake oh yvteketvn ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkv't yekeickv vrahkv'n momvkekv's.

27 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekv's.

28 Momis yvtekv't sekon omat, cvyayvket omekv's, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekv's.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvcecvkekv's.

30 *Este* vnakv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskv't cvyayvkekv's.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt emahlvptkakvren, omvlkatskat hvmkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekvtaket mv owalakat em elecv taket omes.

33 Hesaketvmeset, tekyvmketv tokon, momis mahlvptketv *hayvt* os; mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekv; opunvyetv em etektvkvkekot omekv; momis vhakv makat vcvkvyen apohicet svpvklvranet os.

35 Momen naken kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'heta-ken em 'pohvkekv: hoktvket mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv centaken aossvt haks? monkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owaly toyit, monkat Puyvfekev *Vcakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccicvkvat Pucase em vhakvt omakat kerkuecekvs.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekvs.

39 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhatskv.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvre heren, momet etewiww-hoke heren momet omekvs.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkuecvkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nake cem erkenakvkvvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, momet ehvperkv vkv samatskekat en omat.

3 Mv vne *vn* heckvten enhvteceskv cem wikkvkvvtet

ok', *mv* Cesvs Klist pun naorketv vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hocat vevkvyen;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hocat vevkvyen, nettv svtutce-
nan akvwpkvtet omat;

5 Momen Sefvset, mohmet *mv* palen hokkolohkakak
hecakvtet omat;

6 *Momen* *mv* renyupvn tecakkvte cukpe cahkepe hoyv-
net vhmkvv hecakvtet omat; *mv* sulke mahat hiyomat
fulle munkvts, momis nocicakat svset omes.

7 *Mv* renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvl-
kvt hecakvtes.

8 Momen omvlkv espoke vneu, *este* em oketv toko
heckvte omēt, hecvyvtes.

9 Vpastel kihoce taye ōrvkot, vpastelvlke sencotkus
mahat toyikv; Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon asse-
cvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten nake
toyvyat *mv* toyit omis; momen en heromkv vc ohfvccv
ocvtet ehvperkv tokates; momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtot-
kvvtet os: momis, vne token, Hesaketvmese en herom-
kv vc vpakvtet *momecvtes*.

11 Monkv vnet, monkat entaket, momēn erkenakēn,
momēn vkvsamatskvtes.

12 Momen Klist kvvwpkvte tat cem etenrvvv taken
erkenvkhoyet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvtē aenkvwvpketv
sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks?

13 Momis pvsatkvtē aenkvwvpketv sekona omat, Klist
akvwppekaten omēs.

14 Momen Klist akvwppekaten omat, pum erke-
nvketvt ehvperkv *omen*, cem kvksvmkv takeu ehvper-
kv os.

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmese a en kerrvlke fyccv-
kekon es pu hechoyet os; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt,

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mvn akvwppekaten omēs.

16 Klist akvwppekatet ok', pvsatkvtet akvwppekon omat:

17 Momen Klist akvwppekaten omat, cem vkvsvmkv taket ehvperkv os; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv to-yatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sumecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrkvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis hiyomat Klist, pvsatkvtēn a en kvwpiket, mv nocicvte em ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkv pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkv hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renypvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketvn Hesaketvmese, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkv, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkv lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunkēt *en* horre omvlkv e'le elecvn bahye tvlkvranet omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv'ts.

27 Nanvke omvlkv e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkv *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makāt, mv nanvke omvlkv elecv svpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvtkekat omat, heket os.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkv elecv en hayvte emeu

elecvn huervres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomvkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvn penkvkv ofvn svpaklē haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take ocvyat vcvkvyen, Nettv omvlkvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vcvkvyen, Efesv tvlofvn, punvtv sehoneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat? hompēt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu pvsatkvtet ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holvvvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn kerrvkekat sasekv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvten akvwpvhoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekate, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vcvkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkv vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt ele-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnv oh ocakat *svset os*; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvyayvke hvmken, ekvnv oh ocakat *en hvyayvke* etvt os.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvtē aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet *omen*, puyvfekcv enan akvwvp-hoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekcv enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hoccet *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhokolat puyvfekcv hesaketv emat *haket omvtes, makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv tokon, momis *ena* emmunkv vcvkvyē *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvlket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvtē *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*.

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvtē *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tēcakkvtē toyatskat, heyvn makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv tokan epucaseko tayes.

51 Hecvs, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet *os*; omvlkvtnocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mesettickv hvmkuse ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvttet hopvnnkvkeko tayet akvwvvpkvkvres, momen pu mvrahkv hakvres.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accvranet omekv.

54 Monkv heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn elkvn nokmelket os, *make* hoccat hoyv-nvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? este-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca*?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyeckvt *omen*, holwvyeckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monkv, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase em vtotketv estofis es fvcfvket omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ehvperkv tokot omat kerratsket omekv.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvccvt on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskv omvltkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtvlvyetv em vnicvte vevkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svkekaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsv-makatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vevkvpeyvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ece 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne witvres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet vkoeuknusen ve vevkv-peyatskvren.

7 Muev ayvyat ce hecvravkvkok', momis, Hesaketvme-set komen omat, ece 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvn fekhonnvye emunken Pentekast orvres.

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektynke *a'mat* vm en 'hauken, vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvleket cem eten-rvvv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pucase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecvyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkueheats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vevkvpeyvkvtevs, vm vlvkvren; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvcevt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tayan enkusapvyvnks: momis hi-yomat cem vlvketv taken komvronkot omvnks; momis em etektvnnkusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; kvksvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hurnvntake omēt fullvkes; yekevkēt omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momecatskan vnokeckvt vpvkekv.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlken kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskv omet, estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn e wikakvtet omat *kerratskes* ;)

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es ve afvcket os: nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfv-cecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekev, momet cem puyvfekev taken afvckv-kuecakekv : monkv mv omakan vrakkeuecvkes.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Esev ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv Pvselv tepakat, momen mekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat Pucase ofv tayen ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvte omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vfvnketv vcakēn 'setesekevkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nke es vsekvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucase Cesvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnare-mvt omekvs; Melvn erv.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv ece 'pakvkekvs.

24 Klist Cesvs ofv vm vnokeckvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv enhvteceskv Kvlenrvlken ohtothoyvte, Felepi tvlofvn hoccihocvten, Stefenvs, Fatu...tvs, Ekivkvs, Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlernv ocan mekusapvlke Ekv hvkv vpokat es omvlkvn ohtotakeyat ;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket cem *ocvkekvs*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvptketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvptketvn Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekvs.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvptketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerkēn omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take* vrahkv *tes*, mv estemerkvn es pu 'stemerkakat mahusan kvwvpatskvre yekcicet omat; monkat pu mahlvptkvken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take* vrahkv *os*.

7 Momen enhonrkv ec ohfvccv take oceyat yekcet *os* ; estemerkv ofv tohkvvlkvke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvptketv ofv *tohkvvlkvke toyvranatskat* kerrēt.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvn ep oh vlakvte, estomēn svhopayēsko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyvnen pun honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn wikeyvte oren kerratskekaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvceckvn pume ofvn oceyvtes, e em enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvten akvwapan enhonreyvren:

10 Mvt elkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet a'sepu'ssicut os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvn enhonrkvn oceyet os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatskat* eteropotten cemetakeu etohkviket vnicatsken, momat pume *epu'rah*-kvvn sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvv.

12 Emvkerretv sekon, .Hesaketvmese em mehenwetr ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten yvmv ekvvn ofvn, momet ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet omat pum eohvkerrickvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvcketr tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fvccvt os, komet*, kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cen hoccicvkeyet omekv; momen, Eyuksv vteken *mvn* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, enhonrkvn ocis;

14 *Fvccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum afvcketr *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvcketr taket omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momen nak cen lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv enhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet ce hoyahvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvtvm Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvn ayvyof, vkocuknusen vc vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts*.

17 Monkvn heyvn ohvkerrievyof, tahoknicvye tat haks? monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, maketr vc

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vcvkv-yen ohvkerricvye te?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opu-nkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekoses tokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem eten-rvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erke-nakeyvte, henka momet hekoses *maketv* tokates, momis eme eteropotten henka *maketvt* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vracketvn *omecicen*, Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkv eme ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Emen *maketvt* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yekcv-kuecet, momet pum vfeyvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkv epu 'licet, Puyvfekv em eskerkv pu feke take ofvn pu'mvtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekv a en kerrvn enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkvyat Kvlenrvn vlvkvko munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyēs, vkvsvmkv eteropotten svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis feknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, vc vrahkv vm vkerrickvn hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnet ce feke cen nokhokicvkin omat, estimvt vc afvcecice haks, mv *este* e feke en nokkicvvyte *vc afvcecicet* omekon omat?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes, ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvyvtes, v-lakvyof, mv vc afvcecicvkvrantet cv feke vn nokkicvke-karen.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatten; cen hoccicvkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre token, momis mv vnokeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkvyan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknokketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkievtes: omvlkatskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket *'sestemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etetayes.

7 Monkvn pvlhvmken em merre mit emahlvptvratnatsket os: feknokketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmelekaren.

8 Monkvn vnokeckv eme ohfvcev *ocatskat* yekeicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccicvkvyvtes, ec ohfvcev taken, nanvke omvlkv ofv apolicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpyecicatsken omat, vneu *enkvpyecicis*; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpyeciciyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpyecicvyvtes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunkv-hervn *erkenvkvrant* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfeckv ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakkvvten eshecvkok'; momis vsekahkit, mvn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momén Hesaketvmeset, mv estófis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme *ohkerretv* en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vkvsvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvrant ofvn Hesaketvmeese ehómvn Klist en fvmeckv toyēkv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyēs*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv hopvnake sasat omēkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omēt, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yēt omekv.

SETENTVCKE III.

Ce homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvttm vlicece haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn eç *ohtothoyan*, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpvltake omēt pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvlkvtt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste token, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekvt hoccicat; cvto tpestakan oh *hocce* token, momis efeke vpeswv tpestakan oh *hoccit* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehocvket os.

4 Momen enhonrv mv omēn Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvlkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* vkerriceye tayat omēkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake umetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mucvsat vfvstetv umeye tayen pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momet* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepvranet oman, hericet vhecvskeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekv em vfvstetv mahkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvccckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvke mahkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkv enhonrkv mv oman ocēkv, fekhvmketv raken es opunayeyet *os* :

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvranat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekaren sohrvnkv e turofvn es ohranvte, omēkot *os* :

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet *os* ; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkv etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv ; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettvt ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucasēt mv Puyvfekvt *os* : momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekvt *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrvkeko omēn, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omēn hecēt, hvyayvken enkvpvket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os* ; Pucase em Puyvfekv eteropotte *omēn*.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv heyv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merkv pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os* ;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os* ; mvkerretv ofvn fullēkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn mvkerretv ofvn celayēkot ; momis mehenwetvn kerkueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvccetvn heciceyet *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvnv en hesaketvmese vkv-svmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oh yomucecivtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Pume *mahusat* token, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkvlnken erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakeockvn vtehkvn fakke es hayvkhoyvte vpiken oceyet os, yekcetv en heretv pume avte token, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikēkos;

9 *Epu'ssehocis pu* wihokekot os; *pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumecekot os;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na take ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu pu 'navpeswv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkvn ep ofvn elkvt *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsymkv vkerrickvn ocēt, Vksamv-yvnks, momet monkvn opunayvyvnks, make cokat vcvk-yyen, pumeu vkvsamēs, momet monkvn opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecv-ranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvlkvt ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heromkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omet, Hesaketvmese es vrakkueckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkekot os; momis pum ohonvpyv este sumket omis, *pum* ofv *este* nettv omvlkvn mucvsehocet os.

17 Pum estemerkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus mahe ocat, hvayvke en honne *mv* senhoyvne estvmahen, *mo-met* meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;

18 Mv nanvke heckakat tokon, mv nanvke heckvkekan heceyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvnv em oketv enanvket omen, momis mv nanvke heckvkekat meyuksv-sekat enanvket omekv.

SETENTVCKE V.

Heyv escukohakv ekvnv cuko oceyat sumken omat, cuko Hesaketvmese aenkvpvken, cuko enke es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkēkv:

3 Mehenwvn accvkeyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hechoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vtehkeyat pun honhoyet, hihkēkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vccehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelyren *pu yacet*.

5 Momen mv heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn ep oh vtotkvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfeckv em eskerkvn pu'mvtet.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt os, ena ofvn fulleyof, Pucase enkvpvken fulleyat kerret.

7 (Heceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullēkv:)

8 Mehenwvn enhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena enkvpvken Pucase vpyket fulletv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monkṽ vpvket, monkat vpvkēko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvñ omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momecvte vevkvyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvñ *momecakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monkṽ Pucase em penkvlvñ kerrēt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvñ pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvñ pu heckvket omat enhonrkvñ ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecēkok', momis ep ohfvcev nake seafvcecickvñ ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv tokon, *nake en* heckv ofvñ 'se afvcecicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnokeckvt ep ohyekciet os; *hiyomēn* ohfvcecēkv; hvmket omvlkvñ em elvtēn omat, omvlkvť pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkvñ em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take tokon, mv em ehlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvte vrahkvñ hesahoket *fullvren elet omvtes*.

16 Monkṽ mucv vtekat enavpeswv vevkvyen nvpvñ kerrēkos; momes, enavpeswv vevkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrēkos.

17 Monkṽ estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse *tes*; nake vculakat hoyvnepes; hecvś, nake omvlkv mu-cvsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cesvs Klist etehoyvñen pu tenherkepue-cvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkvť avtet os;

19 Heyvt omen, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvñ en naorketv

taken vrvhecekot, ckvnvn e etenherkepuecvtes, momet tenherketv opunvkvn pum wikvtes.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketv-meset pu tehoyvnen *ce'nkusapvke* omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce'nkusapvkeyet* os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn pu hahoyvren, mv naorketv kerrvte sekan epu 'rahkvn naorketvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE VI.

Monkv *em* etohkvke vtotkvke toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren *ce'nkusapvkēs*.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicvyvtes; hecvs, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettv *omes*, maket omekv.)

3 Nake hvmkuis ofvn nak selentappetvn estemekot, erkenkvke em wiketvn em mvttes kihocakaren:

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenkvke omēt, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmvsketv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpketv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yekcetv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvmketv ofvn, vtotketv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelvweckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtketv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv hofunat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfekev Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwctv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvccetv setepokv akvpervn momet vkvskvnvn ocāt etchoyvnen;

8 Vrakketv momet vrakketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nvyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen ;
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket ;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket ; pvsatke
omēt omis, momen hecvs, hesahokēs ; *pu* 'stemerrv-
kuehocet omis, *pu* psvthoyēkos :

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket ; nake oce-
kvlket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket ; naken ocv-
keket omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvenrvlke toyatskat, pu cukwvt cen 'haukvken, pu
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcofv take
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*
punayvye omit opunayis ;) cēmetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkekos.

14 Vkvsvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em
ohwvkikatskvs : *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv tokat etoh-
kvlketv estomēn te'm oce haks ? monkat hvyayvke
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks ?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm
oce haks ? monkat vkvsamat vkvsvmekan naken ete'm
oce haks ?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake
vhakakat etohkvlketv estomēn ete'm oce haks ? Cemetake
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv ;
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vreres, momet vnet en
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vm estet omkvres, Hesa-
ketvmeset makvte vevkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omv-
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-
kvs ; momen vnet ce yvpayvkares,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVCKE VII.

MONKV, vm vnokēckusatskat, heyv etemfvccetvn ocet, ena puyvfekev tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkv vkueyet, e hvsythievkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn hvsvtketvn esfvcken hayet.

2 Epu ypvvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhopanēkot, nvpvn hopanēkot, nvpvn fvccekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec* ohfvceckv *taken heyvn* makit okvkos, Cemetaket *ece* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahokeyvren pu feken vteh-katskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 *Ec* ohfvcev *taken* vm opunvkv en fekhvmketv rakkets; *ec* ohfvcev *taken* vm ekvsvmkv rakkets; mahlvpvtketvn es cv fvcket os; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn vc afvcke estvmahet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'navpeswvt fekvpkvn ocekates, momis vfolotken pu 'stemerrhocvtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvkvvt *ocakvtes*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes:

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlvpvtketv *ec* ofv *taken* es emahlvpvtkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, *ec* feknokketv *taken*, cem vkerriekv take yekce vc ohfvcev ocan pum onayof; momat svhere mahen vc afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es *ce* feknokhokievvtet o estomis, vkerriekvn etievkos, vkerriekvn etievvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknusen *ce* feknokhokievvtet omen hecivk.

9 *Hiyomat* *ce* feknokhokvkvte vrahkv token, momis vkerriekv etiev oren *ce* feknokhokvtet omat es vc afvcket os; Hesaketvmese vevkvyen *ce* feknokhokihoevtet omekv, pume omeciceye naken *ce* yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyecocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvccvn vkerrickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os: momis yvmv ekvnv efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen ce feknokhokvkvttet, cemetake ofvn vketeckv estomēn hayvten, momet e em fvcceckvn, momet cvpvkktvn, momet penkvlvn, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn! *Nanvke* omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvccvn ce hvsythakvken e kerkuecatskvttet os.

12 Monk v cen hoccivkvvyttet o estomis, mv este nake *este* em vhopanvte vrahkv token, monkat mv em vhopvn-hoyvte vrahkv token, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvccv taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecvvytes*.

13 Monk v ce mahlvpyttketv take ofvn pu mahlvpyttkvtes; momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahen epu 'fvecke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfekcvn afvceccicatskvttet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvccv taken es ekvsamit em punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkv mehenwetv ofvn cem punayvkvyvte etvpomen mv esekvsymkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvyvte* mehenwen eshechoyet os.

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomēn penkvlvv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monk v *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn cemetake ofvn ocvyat vc afvcket os.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv Masetonev em mekusvpyk-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat omecicaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkakvtet oman, cen kerkuecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvmaket,

4 Pum 'pohepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvccv heromkv etohkvltktn eseyvren tayen pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye token *heyvn mome-cakvtet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlice-cvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpomen heyv herom-kvn sulecatskvren vketecvkes.

8 Vhakov omecicat token, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt omecicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyvn opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeocvke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcagnetvn emis; heyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senho-yvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkes, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen mo-meckyt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake ocekat vevkvye tokon, nake ocat vevkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknven, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komvket* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvlkusat ocvren, mucv mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvlketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat* em *etetayat* senhoyvnen ocekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat* em etetayen ocvtes, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv ec ohfvccv taken mata vfekcakhettv heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmkekvs.

17 Mehenwvn emvcahnetvn eenakuecvttet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh ayvkvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkvte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren:

20 Heyvn e vketecēt, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvcevn, Em nivttvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhonrkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkvketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monk v cem vnokeckv take, momet ece 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkv emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecivkes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccievkvvat momecvke tayat semuntvlet omekv :

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helvpketvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvyvtet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkevnke metetakvtet omen ; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkv omekaren, makvyvte vevkvyen, ce metetakkvren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts :

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket vc vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (centake *mit ome tis* makēkot,) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monk tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvk, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuuecvkvren emvcahnetv momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne token, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os* ; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vtelojvres ; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vtelojvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vevkvyen *emekvs* ; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesaketvmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Momen Hesaketvmeset heromkv omvlkv ec ohfvccv take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat estofis, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fveke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen mv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn ce'mvket, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take, em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocviken ce hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pume *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvccvn em vnicat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkv *heromkv* em vwahecatskat vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omekvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkvn.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN vne, Pal mahusat, mv ece 'pakvkvvyof cem etenrvwv take kvncapuset, momis ece 'pvkvkof ec ohfvccv take fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merk vevkvyen ece kusapvkis:

2 Enavpeswv vevkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, ece 'pakvvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkaren ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vcvkvyen suletawvlke toyēkok' :

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv hahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrype e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickv vkerrikkv vtekan en svlvfkuecet ;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepelv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vcvkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt e em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahusat heyvn hvttvm vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pumet Klist enake *toyēs*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcerv, Pucaset, cen sumketv take token, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, ohvtvlaken 'sekvsvmye witet o estomis, ve vlsekares ;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhuecvranvkvye omēt omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoyet, yekcvket omen ; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, makakes.

11 Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs ; *ece* 'pvkvkēkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen ece 'pakvkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonkvtkv vpvken vhonkvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pu fekhvmkeko tayekv ; momis mvt eme tat eme vlket e vhopayaket, eme ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pum vhopakv en lvpvtken omēkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vcvkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsmevres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricēko omēt *pum vhopakv*

senhoyvnen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyat* centakeu ec ōricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsv-mēkot, vpvllwv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, *pum* vhopakv vevkvyen esfvcken pu 'rakkuecatskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehocan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvnnv* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyēs*.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke tokon, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE XI.

V_N hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate? momen mehenwvn ve ohfvcevn momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvcevn taken Hesaketvmese vevkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvece omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfac-cvkvyvtet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot em emvkerretv eteropotten Ef ehosievttet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwettv Klist ofv ocat enkvpvken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkaten, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekcv etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etek-tvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvllhvwe mahat nake hvmkuis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* myhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, ce hvlwehocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvt naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvkaret mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a *en* cvwvkvyvtes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimvn en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvyvtes, momet e vketecares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpikat vcvkvyen Ekiv em ekvnvvlkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfekhonnicekares.

11 Naket omecica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya*? Hesa-ketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momecares, mv nake omecickvn komakan nake omecickvn a en tvcvkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvccvn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlke, vtotkv mvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mv* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvyayvke hvlwe-esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvvlket fvccetv em vtotkvvlke e vhayaken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vcvkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvtvm makis; mome estomis *cv* hoporreneko omën cv yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vcvkvyen makvkot os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omën, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvmketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vcvkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet ce hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvlke ece 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskekv.

20 Estimvt ce svlvfkvkuecen, monkat ce lokvken, monkat *cem* esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat ce turofvn cem vnafkvken omat, etektvnecatskekv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pu yekvkekate omen opunayis. Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsyket o haks? vneu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenvkvket omake haks? (este hoporreneko omēn opunayis,) *mv* senhoyvne toyis; vtotketv ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonkvtkv sekon, cukoyekvn vpikvyvte, tewole sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutcenen ostvpohkaken vcahkepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhmkn cvton es cv nvfhokvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvken cv 'stemerkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmken laukan vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyety tewolen, uewv em penkvkv ocakan, naksestvpenkvlecvlke em penkvkv *ofvn*, penkvkv *vm* etvlofvlke omecicakan, penkvkv tvlofv ocakan, penkvkv vnrvwv ocakan, penkvkv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkvkv tecakketvlke laksvlke em etenrvwv *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat ofvn, elauko ewvnhkety tepakat ofvn, eelvweckv tewolakat ofvn, kvsvppe momet enatvlkvranusat. ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat mv nanvke vc ofv toko nettv omvlkn mv vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vneu cv yekceko haks? estin cypvkhuehocen, momen vnet vc vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranyat tvlkuset on omat, nanvke cv yekcekat ofvn es ekvsvmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rket, mv estofis vrakkuehocat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Eletvs mekko elec *hueratet*, cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es vhecivtes:

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv vtohopke afopken a cv tvkhvtvpecihocen, enketaken em ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XII.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre here tokot os. Nanvke Pucaset cv hecicet, momet vn kerkuecvten *opunvyecetvn* orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvmken kerrvyvte vtekat ohrolope palen ostohkakak senhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe svtutcenan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoyen, opunvkv opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvnkekan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohfvccvn ekvsvmares, momis vne ofvn, nanvke cv yekcekat ofv tokon omat, ekvsvmvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; momis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat vc ohfvccvn pohat hoyvnen vc oh vkerricekaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecihocvte sulkat omecicen, tayan cv hvlwehocekaren, cv'navpeswv ofvn nakfvskan v'mhoyv-

tes, Setvne em opunvkv-sarvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvl-wehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkvn vtutcenvn Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'nkvpvkvren.

9 Momen, Vn heromkvt cem etetayes: vn yekcetv yekcetv sekata ofvn temvpoken hahoyekv, cv kicvtes. Monkves vc afvcket nanvke mv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ekvsymares, Klist en yekcetvt vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monkv yekcetv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvn, enkusvpketv ofvn, asseckv ofvn, efeknokketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvn, *heyvn es* vc afvcket os; cv yekceko *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv haketa os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc vkvsymvranatskvta ok'; nake toyvkota o estomis, nak hvmkuis ofvn vpastelvlke hvhlvwe mahan eyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvn yvmvsketv omvlkv ofvn, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, mometa nakmomeckv yekcakat ofvn vpastel em eskerkv cm etenrvwv taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko vpvlvvn eyupv toyatskat naketa o haks, vne mahusat cen honnvkvkate tokon omata? heyv *vm* mvttan vm merrvkes.

14 Hecvs, vtutcenvn cem vlvketvn v'metetakes; mometa cen honnvkvkares: cenake tokon, centaken hopoyvkvyeta ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkvrana* omekv.

15 Momen vkvsamuset centaken cen yvmahkuecin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehocvres; svhere mahen ece 'nokecvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokecket o estomis.

16 Momis momekvs, ec oh wetenkvkates, momis mvkerret omata, mvkerretv eteropotta ce cawvkvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotvkvyvta hvmkuis eteropotta a ce'nkvpakan 'se ohvtvlvyvyvta haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvmken vto-
tvyvtes. A ce'ukvpvkvken Titvs 'se ohvtlvvyt haks?
vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn, momet mata elehypo ofvn yvka-
pēkv̄t haks.

19 Hvtvm, Seokepkvn pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske
haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn opunayis; mo-
mis, vm vnoeckusatskat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkvn
nanvke omvlkvn *momecēs*.

20 *Heyv* penkv̄lv̄ vm ocet omekv; estofvn vlakvyof,
mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet
mv *cv* komatskat omen es *cv* hecatskeko wites: punkv
setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, cvpvkktv, etehvnkv, erato-
pvr̄v opunvyeckv, wvswahoketv, ekvsvmkv, este tekyvm-
ketv̄t *ocake wites*:

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn He-
saketvmeset *cv* kvncvpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket,
mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake
svholwvhokan momecakvte ohfvccvn vkerrickv eticvkeka-
ten oh hvkihkakvye witr̄es.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Heyv cem vlakvkvye svtutcenat *tares*. Opunkvv vtekat
akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv take ofvn
yekce *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onayvkvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece
'pakvkvye omēn, homvn cen kerkuecvkis; momet *ece*
'pakvkvkot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten,
momet vpv̄lwv omvlkvn en hoccicakis; Hvtvm vlakin
omat *em* etektv̄necahkvkos.

3 Klist *vc* ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv *ec* ohfvccv taken
yekcekot omekon, momis *ec* ofv taken yekcet oman
hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklep-kvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce eteropot-ten hesaket os. Pumeu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyēkv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec ohfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *svpaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrykes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvke-kon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkuis momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre tokon, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecats-kvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrvpen naken momecēko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv *ece* 'pakvkot heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, *ece* 'pakvkvoyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sumecickv tokon, momis yekcickvn a'mvte vcvkvyen fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Tempoket omvkes; heren *ce* mahlvpytkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnokeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete' 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvlkvte ece 'sekakvkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvte, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekev Vcakat em
etohkvlketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev
ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccievtes; momen Tftvs
Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

TITVS OHTOTVTE.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

EFESV NVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

Bible. A. T. Jones.

THE GENERAL EPISTLE OF JAMES,

AND THE EPISTLES OF PAUL

TO TITUS AND TO THE EPHESIANS,

TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL GREEK

INTO THE MUSKOCHEE LANGUAGE.

R. M. Campbell

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

CEMS, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *em vtotkv*, etlww pale hokkolohkake vwahakat vseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, holwahoke mvrahrkv ofv pvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkv'ts komvkvtevs;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv cen celayvkat momis-kometvn hayet omat, kerret.

4 Momis momis-kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekv's, ceme temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkv'n enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot momet Cem myttes kicekot, este omvlkv'n emakan, em 'pohekvs, momen emhoyvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekot, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv *em vkerrickv* melohlat uehatkv melohlv, hotvle vtohken melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn heckvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv *em vkerrickv* hokkolat *em vretv* omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat *es afvckekvs*, pyhe em pvkpvke omet sumkvret okv.

11 Hvse en hiye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omekv, momen em pvkpvket latkes, momen en heckv herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres.

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis-komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvptukvn en heckvret okv, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecatat *ce'mvkares kice* etem-faccvte.

• 13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak' holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt akueyicen, mvkerhoyof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhoniyet, holwvyeckvn heckuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, espokof, elkv heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat,

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hlvlwe vtet os, momet hvayyvke Erke, mv mvrahkv hakvte sekats, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten a hv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em punkv eteropotten, mv hayakvte enhvteceskv toyeyvren.

19 Monkvhkv, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfnen apohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yulohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkktv Hesaketvmese em fvcetvn vtotkekot omekv.

21 Monkv *efeke* svholwvke omvlkv, momet holwvyeckv en sulken vpvltvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunkv vsekke cem puyvfekv take hesahuece tetayan evpvvks.

22 Momis, e emvkerrake, *opunvkv* apohicvlke tvlkeket, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv apohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hehcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet vyvkhvmkvn este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpo-kan hecet, momet fekhonnen omat, mvt apohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em vfvstetv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswvn cuksakkuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv em emekusvpkv ehvperkv omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, eckemelvlke oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvnv *en holwvken* esvholwvkeket e vevyecatet.

SETENTVCKE II.

TECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkvsvmkv este etemetuece ohcatskvs.

2 Momen este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunap-lanen *ocet*, vccvke herateu ocet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvtvm estemerkusat, vccvke svholwvken ocet vlaken omat;

3 Momen vccvke here ocan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusen, Vsvn huervs, monkat cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvc-ecvvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hakvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este

estemerkakuse ekvuv oh fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken hayet, momet etvlwv Hesaketvmese vnokecakan ce'mvkares kice temfaccvte epucase hakvkvren Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvttet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuecet, ohfvcceckv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Eme mv hoccfkv vcakat ec oh huehokat tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'mvhakov omat esfvcecatsken omat, Cem vwolicvn e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecv, makat, heren vfastatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuecatsken omat, naorketvn vfastatsket os, vhakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Este estomis, vhakv omvlkvn vfastis, hvmken kaen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elccetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvccehocyane omen opunayet, momecv.

13 Merkv en heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvccehocvres; momen ohfvcceckv vnrven merkv afvket os.

14 Tecvkkvvyte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hcsayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvmket, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvmket, enatvlkvranset, momet hompetv nettv omvlkvn eyace enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvmkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpeyvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvckvkekv; momis nake ena en lopicvke tayat emakatsckkot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketv ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkv ocetsken, vnet vtotketv ocis, cem vkvsvmkv cv hecievs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm vkvsvmkv ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvnwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren vfastetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis Aeha, este ehvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv, vtotketv sekat, elet os, kerretv kometsket o haks?

21 Epleham, purke, eppuce Iseke altv oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretv hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetske haks, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvte, momet vtotketv eteropotten vkvsvmkv espokvtes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esfackvtes, mv makat, Epleham Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen mv *vkvsamat omecicen*, fvccetv enaken en hahoyvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, este vkvsvmkv eteropotte tvlkekon, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretv hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Lehap, hoktarv, opunkv-esfullvken evpayet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretv hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekat elat etvpomen, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE III.

ETECVKKVYVTE toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, hoyvnen ec ohfvcehocvkvres kerratskat.

2 Omvlkeyat sulken naorkeyet omekv; estimvt opunkv

ofvn naorkekon omat, matat este-hunvñwv hvsvtket omet, ena omvlkvn cuksakkuece tayet os.

3 Hecvks, corakko e cukwv cuksakkvn cuksakkueceyet os, pum vkvsvmvkvren, momet ena omvlkvn foloteciceyet os.

4 Hecvks, perro-cuko matvpomen rvkrvktvt ont omis, momet hotvle yekcakat es vtohkis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv cotkuis es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulaswv enalvtce cotkuset os, momet nake rvkrvken 'sópunayet os. Hecvks, nake rakke mahis totkv cotkusat vhetecet os.

6 Momen etulaswv totkvt omet, holwvyeckv ekvñv tes; etulaswv pu'nalvtce vpvkc hiyomet os, ena omvlkvn vho-panet, *pum* munkv en nekeyctv vhetecet os, momet totkv-rakkot vhetecet os.

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fuswv tis, cetto tis, uehatkv vk fullat tis, mvrahrkv omvlkvn yvmvsvkuehocet, yvmvsvkuehocvtet omekv.

8 Momis etulaswvñ estimvt yvmvseceko taves, nak' holwvke fvyvthoycko tayet, nake estelece tayat es fvycke tes.

9 Mvñ Hesaketvmese, Erke tan, es vkvsamet, momet mvñ este Hesaketvmese vhake habihocvten es tvhikeyet os.

10 Vkvsvmkv tvhiketv tis ecukwv matan esossaket os. Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiww mata a fihnat uewv heren uewv home tepaken a fihnece te?

12 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, kc-rakko olefv em ette ettuece taye haks? momen pvrkofvkv kc-rakkon ettuece taye haks? monkv uekiww ueokcvnevmpv, uewv herat tepaken a fihneceko taves.

13 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nake kerret ome haks? vretv herat aossen hoporrenkv en yvmasketv ofvn em vtotketvñ heckvkuecekv.

14 Momis vholvckv home etepoyetv tepakat ce feke ofvn ocatsken omat e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mēhenwv vnrpēt lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe a hvtapkeket omes, momis ekvnv enaket's, ena-vpeswv enaket's, puyvfekv holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vholvckv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocet omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe a hvtapkat, enhvteceskvn hvsvtket, mohmet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkvsamuset, merkv ette herakat tis es fvcket, este etemetuecekot, sahayekot omes.

18 Momen fvccetv em ette herkv ofvn fokahoyen, herkv hayakat fokayet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

HORRE etepokv tis ece 'pvkvke *ocakat* estvmin a awe haks? Yvn a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ce'nalvtce ofvn tepoyakat a *aweko haks*?

2 Ce yacvket, ocatskeket os. Elecatsket os, momet ocetv ce yacvket, cen heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskeket os, vpohatskekokv.

3 Vpohatskes, momis cen heckvkeket os, cem eyackv take oh sumecicvranet, mvttēn vpohatskekv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, ekvnv en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrpkvōt omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimvt ekvnv en hesse haketvn komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnrpvt os.

5 Puyvfekv epu 'pikē likat vholvckv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat ehvperkvōn maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlyken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmese ekvsamat vnrpēt omet, momet efeke ofv kvncapusat herkvōn emet os, maket os.

7 Monk^v Hesaket^vmesen em e wik^vks. Puyvfe^kv^v holwakat vnrvp^vks, momen cen letkvres.

8 Hesaket^vmesen vnakucc^vks, momen ece 'nakuecvk-
vres; naorkvlke toyatskat, cenke taken hvs^vthic^vks,
momen vkerrick^v hokkolicatskat, ce feke taken hvsatha-
kusen hahic^vks.

9 Ce feket cen nokhokusek^vs, momet wahoket, hvkih-
hok^vks; cem vpelkv taket waket^v hakek^vs; afv^vket^v
feknokk^vct^v hakek^vs.

10 Hesaket^vmesen ehom^vn e kvncvpuecvk^es, momen ce
hvlwcccvk^vres.

11 Tecakk^vte toyatskat, holw^vken et'opunvyehcatsk^vs.
Estim^vt tecakk^vten holw^vken opunvyecet, tecakk^vten
ohfv^vcecat, vhak^vn holw^vken opunvyecet vhak^vn ohfv^vce-
cet os; momis vhak^vn ohfv^vcececetsken omat, vhak^v v^vfast^v
tokot, vhak^v ohfv^vcecevt ometsks.

12 Vhak^v estem^v hvmket, hesayece tayet, sumecice tayat
liket os; este et^v ohfv^vcececetskat, estim^v toyetske haks?

13 Tok^vs hiyomat, Muev-nett^v monkat vpvksen mv
tvlofvⁿ vpeyet, ohrolope hvmken fekhonnet, wiyet, neset,
'se ohvtvlvyeyvres, makatskat,

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekofvt. Cen he-
saket^v nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Momat, Hesaket^vmeset komen omat, hesahokeyet, he-
yvn *momecet*, monkat mvn moméceyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsvmkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket
os; afv^vket^v mv omat omvlkv^t holwvket os.

17 Monk^v mv herat mecet^vn kerret, mecekat, holwvyeck^v
em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE V.

Tok^vs hiyomat, nake-ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh
yievranvkan es hvkih^vhoket, wahok^vks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekvvket, cem vccvkeu sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, momet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvkvket os, momen mv vhopvnkakat ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, momet totkv omet cena-vpeswvn pvpres. Nettv espokakat en nak' sulecatskvttet os.

4 Hecvks, vtotkvkke cem ecvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicatskvttet a huehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyvtet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvnvn oh fullatsket, yvmahkuecvkke toyatskvtes; vpespvsatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicatskvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvcecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis-komvks, tecakkvte toyatskat. Hecvks, cvpofv vhecicv ekvnv em etten em ehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvtapket momet yupv hvtapkat en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis-komet, ce feketaken yeckvkecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etem encahkatskvs, ec ohfvce-hocekaren; hecvks, Fvcecvv vhaue ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvvyvte toyatskat, owalvlke, Hesaketvmese e hocfvkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis-komet, momet vkvsamusen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvks, momis-komet vpeyakat afvckakes, komeyet os. Cop momis-kome ayvten pohatskvttet os, momet Hesaketvmese emmerruset, merk v es fvcket omen, momet naken komat hecatskvttet os.

12 Momis tecvkkvvyvte toyatskat, nak' omvlkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocfvkv ehvperkvn punahyatskvs, hvlwe es hocfekot, ekvnvu es hocfekot; nake etv estomis es hocfekot; momis henka maketskat henka

tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfv-
ccekv ce'k pylvtkvkekaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket estemerket on omat, me-
kusvpekvs. Estimvt afvcket on omat, esvkvsymkvn
yvhikekvs.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket enokket on omat, mekusvpkv-
cuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocfkv
ofvn nehen es em vfeyaket oh mekusvpykekvs.

15 Momen vkvsymkv mekusvpkvt enokkat hesayecen,
Hesaketvmeset a huerievres, momen naorketvn vfastvten
omat, en kpyyecihocvres.

16 Etem mvttecatskvten etem e ohkerkuecet, etem eme-
kusvpatskvres, cem wikkvren. Este-faccv em emeku-
svpkv yekcetv ocat sulken momecet os.

17 Elivs pume pum emunkv etvpomet omvtes; momet
osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope
tutcenen hvse epaken ekvnv oh oskolekâtes.

18 Momen hvtvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen,
ekvnvt em etten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkyte toyatskat, hvmkvtekatskis mehenwyn en
kypaket, em matten omat, momen hvmket afulecicen
omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em mvttat naorkvn
afulecicen omat, elkv en kypvken puyvfekvn hesayehcet,
naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV VPASTVL PAL
TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastvl *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv ohkerkueckv, mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv, mv Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnv vliceceko munkof, *este* temfacvte ocat,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvketv eteropotten em opunvkvn kerkuecvte, mv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvye vm wihokat ofvn ;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis* ; heromkv, merkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Erke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece 'pvkekvs*.

5 Heyv esvrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvts, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvn *erkenvkvkke* vcultvkuecan em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kiekvvyte omen ;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, hopuetake vfekrakkvke tayen ocet, yvmahkuecv kihocekot, ekv-yekcet omekon omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlešketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvye-tvn eyacekot omvranet omekv ;

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, este herakat vnokecet, emahlvpvtket, fvccvt, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vevkvyen punvkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet, opunvkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcahnet, momet a vnrapvlke ohfvnkvre tetayen.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opunvylke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvmsesvn vkvsvamlke mahvkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhóthokvranet os; mv cuko hvmeecat rvkpvlicet, momet vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvyetvn eyacvket, nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvnlke estofis laksvlke, ponvtv holwvyecvke, nvrke fekhonnvket omes, Kletvnlke mahusat hvmet, owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em vsehvks, vkvsvmkv ofvn cvfencvke taren;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv en kvpvkakat em vhakvn oh hecvkekaren.

15 Hvsythakat nak' omvlkv en hvsythvkēs; momis hvsythvkekat, momet vkvsvmvkekat naket en hvsythvkekot, em puyvfekv, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket os*; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksece, momet en homechoye tetayat, momet apohievkekot, vtotketv herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE II.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vevkvyen nanvken *em* punvyvketskvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvpvtkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlvke, em fulletv hvsythvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyaevkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren*.

4 Hoktvke mivnettviken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, ehetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakuceu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlvptkvke, *efeke* hvsvthvke, cukovfekhonnvlke, herake, ehetake em apohicvke *taren*; momof Hesaketvmese em opunvkn tvklehocekares.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake mivnettvike em vcahnvks, emahlvptkvke *taren*.

7 Nake omvlkv ohfvcev vtotketv herakat ofvn vhayetvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvcev fvyvtkeko tayen, okhacekon,

8 Opunkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcechoceko tetayen e *heckuecvs*, estimvt vpvhlvmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkviken em vcahnvks, e pucasvlke mahusan apohicet, nak' omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot,

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis omvlkv heren vkvsvmhoye taye *taren*; nake omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn *vecece omet* herusen haykvren.

11 Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesaketv sarat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtet omekv *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn e em vsehet, mahlvptkvke, fvecvke, mekusapvket yvmv ekvnv oh fulleyvren, pu mvhayet,

13 Enhonrkv afvketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rakkat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene hecet,

14 Mv, holwvyeckv omvlkvn en kvpvken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfeckakhen e en hayet hvsvtecvret, e pum estemvten,

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vcahnvtevs, momet yekcetv

omvlkvn *es opunayet* este'm vsehvtcvs. Estimvt cen homehcats.

SETENTVCKE III.

MEKKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetvn em vkvsvmet, 'mapohievket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket omvkvren vkerricepuecvs.

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv en kvpvkvket, yvmaskvket, eyasketv vtekat este omvlkvn em e heckuecvkvren.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrahrkvkn vfastet, enhomeckvn, vholvckvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvt ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momet vnoeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikof,

5 Fvccetv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merkv vcvkvyen, svnvcomv-hecketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekev Vcakat mucvseckv eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os ;

6 Mv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte,

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvccvke omen, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrkv vcvkvyen pucasvke taranen pu hahihocvren.

8 Heyv opunkv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayecvkvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhakv ohfvccv etehvnkn en kvpvkvtcvs ; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, ehvperkv omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvccekat vhmkn, momet svhok-kolvn em vcvhinet, em e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, este heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tan e oh fvccecet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekvs ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles *tvlofvn* lypken vm vlvkvtevs; rvfo mvn fekhonnares komvyet okv.

13 Vhkv-hayv, Senvs, Vpalvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotv-kvtevs, naken en kusvpkekaren.

14 Momen punakeu vtotketv herakat, nake en lopievke tayat, vcvyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omvkekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakak omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv epu 'nokecakat vsekvvtevs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece 'pakvkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTVL PAL

EFESVNLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vpastvl *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tvlofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Purke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a enkvpyket ece 'pakykekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase Erken vrakkuehocekvs, mvt puyvfekev merretv hylwe ocat omvlkv Klist ofvn es ep oh merrvtes.

4 Pu hvsythvke, em mvttvkeko, vnokeckv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvn hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopyevpte omen.

5 Em eyackv ymaskusat vevkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetakuce hakeyvren.

6 En heromkv en rakkety vkvsvmkvren, mv ofvn Vnokeckate ofvn em vlostet pu hayvtes.

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten nesketv momet holvwyekv enkvpyecickv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke vevkvyen.

8 Mv ofvn sulke mahen pum ocvtes, nakkerretv hoporenkvu omvlkv ofvn.

9 Ehke nake komat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv *en* yvmvsvkares komvte vevkvyen omvtes.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momet ekvny ocakat omvlkv Klist eme ofvn hvmkusen vtelo-yvres;

11 Eme ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvttet omen, momecares komvte vevkv-yen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vevkvyen nak' omvlkvn vtotket omes;

12 Pume, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfeckv Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyupvn es ce kerkuecvtetes.

14 Mvt punake taranat eskerkvtt omes, nake neshoyvte e enakueckv, momet en rakkettv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em ocatskat pohvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvplkv ofvn ec ohfvccv take vkerrickv hayit, momet 'sece 'rahkv take vkvsvmkv hayvyat wikkot os;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, rakkettv Erket hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfeckv ce'mvkvren, eme kerrettv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyayihocen, cemet en huehketv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en rakkettv en sulke tat,

19 Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estvmahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtotketv vevkvyen.

20 Mvn emet, Klist ofv momecvtes, pvsatkvte enkvpv-

ken a kvwapof, momet hvlhawat ofvn em akvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcetv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocefkv yvmv ekvnv ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvrana^t tis ofvn hocefhoyat omvlkv onvpvn *licet* ;

22 Momet nak' omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen mekusvpkv-cukon emet, ekv nak' omvlkv ofv *taranen*.

23 Mv emekusvpkv-cuko enat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkvn fvcficat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsvtkakvte ce *wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvnv vretv vevkvyen, hotvle en yekcetv em mekko, puyvfeckv hopuetake apohievkekat ofvn vtotkat vevkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpvket pumeu omvlkeyat pum vpeswv naken komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, vpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcficet, momet pum emunkv vevkvyen cvpvkktv en hopuetake vpvltake omet omeyvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv ofv nake oce likat em vnokeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkvt Klist vpvken a pu hesahuecvtes ; (heromkv es ce hesahokes ;)

6 Momet tohkviken *pu* wenahuehcet, hvlhawat ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohkvilke vpoken pu hayvtes ;

7 Cesvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicvrana^t ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es ce hesahoket omekv ; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos ; Hesaketvmese em estemkv't's.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekaren.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocvckvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monk, vpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv, vpeswv ofvn enke eshoyat Svkvmsestv kihocat, Svkvmsestv tokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvkekot, enhonrvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekvnv ofv omatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwolicen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkv omekv; hokkolvn hvnkusen hahyet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em vpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakvfvstetv melhoyvte em vhakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvnke mucvsen hayvret, herkv hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvnke ofvn tohweklepkv aeteropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakaten herkv em erkenvkakvtes.

18 Momen eme etehoyvnen Puyvfekev hvnke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeye tetayat ocet os.

19 Monk hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvleporvlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvlke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastvlvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat vkvnowv-cvtot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkv heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemeu etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfekev eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE III.

HERV esvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvcev a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet omen, opunvkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccievvyte omet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat kerrvyat kerratskvres.

5 Mv hiyomat, Puyvfekev aetehoyvnen vpastvlvlke vca-cakat, owalvlke esyomat en kerkuehocat omen, honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn *este* en hopuetake en kerkue-hocekates.

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvnkuset, momet Klist ofv opunvkv-herv aetehoyvnen em etemfvc-cetv tohkvket czwkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv em vtotketv eteropotten a'mvte vevkvyen mvn *opunvkv-herv* vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cutkusat toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist en nake-ockv enrvmrvekko tayat erkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvketvn, mv ekvnv enhv-teceskv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist etehoyvnen nake omvlkv hahievte ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkv n hecvkue-caren.

10 Hiomat, mekusvpkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketvmese hoporrenkv mvrahrkv sulke estvmahen ocat, hvhahwat ofvn mekkvlke, ohfvnkakat esyomat en kerrvketaren,

11 Meyuksv-seko komvte, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn komvte, vevkvyen.

12 Eme ohvkvsvmkv eteropotten fekhvmketv momet enhonrkv ofvn oh vpeyeye tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monk v m estemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take svrahkv ce hotosvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vrakkety taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erke ehomv cv torkovv pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkv, hvlwe, ekvv ofvu mvn es hocef huehocet os;

16 En rakkety en sulsuke vevkvyen em Puyvfekv eteropotten, ofv-este ofvn yekcety es ce yekcvkuehocvren ce'-mkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnoeckv likv oh hayet, mv ofvn yvlonkv hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, en hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnoeckv kerresko tayat kerratsket, Hesaketvmese em fvckety omvlkv es ce fvcfve taren.

20 Hiyomat mv omvlkv vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcety ep ofvn vtotkat vevkvyen,

21 Mv, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, okety omvlkv etehoyvnen, ekvv meyuksv-sekon, rakkety em ocekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE IV.

Monkv vne, Pucase em *este* svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, huehketv es cen huehhokvkat oren fullatskvren cen kusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpueckv omvlkv, eyaskety momet momis-ko-

metv ocet, cem etenrvwv take vnoeckv ofvn e en hvlattet,

3 Puyvfekev hvmkusetv vevyecetv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, momet puyvfekev hvmket os; cen huehhokvkat enhonrvk hvmkuse ofv cen huehhokvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptesvm hvmken.

6 Omvlkv Erke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv eteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrkvvn, Klist em estemkv svhopaky vevkyen, heromkvvn pu'mhoyet os.

8 Monkv hvlwen vkvwapkof, svlvfketvn svlvfkuehcet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkvwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvnv sufsoke mahan vk hvtvpkvte tokon omat?

10 Eme hvtaPKatet, mv nake omvlkvvn fvcfievret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkvwvpkvttet, matat omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastvlvke sasen, owalvlke sasen, punkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenvkvke* mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvvn, momet ohvfvtetv vtotketv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkeyat vkvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese Eppuce kerretv hvmkusetv este-hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcketv rakketv svhopakvv roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvllhole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyekaren, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosisckv, esenkvnhetvt omekv.

15 Momis vnoeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake

omvlkv ofvn, emē esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok'.

16 Mv aenkvpvken ena hvmkvt etetayusen etelvcvket omet, momet teweteknušet omet, mv eteropotten etetek-kekv vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat vcvkvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnokeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvn.

17 Monk v heyvn makit kerkuecis, Pucase ofvn, Centilvlke vpvltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvn fullakat omet mucv vtekat fullatskekaren.

18 En kerretvn ohyomuceedicet, Hesaketvmese vhesaketv en lvpvtket omakes nakkerreko vtehtekat eteropotten, e feke take em wvnhet omecicen.

19 Mv feke-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvn e em e wikaket os, vnoksetv ofvn nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfvstvkvret.

20 Momis momēn Klist kerratskvtet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, emet ce mvhayvkvten omat, Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vcvkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvn este vculat etvn ocvkes, mvt eyackv ehosicat vcvkvyen hopvnkes,

23 Momet mucvsvks cem vkerrickv em puyvfekev ofvn,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat ofvn hocackat.

25 Monk v lvksetvn etvn ocvks; omvlkatskat, cem vwolicvn mehenwyn tempunahoyvkes, etelvcet omvkekv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs; ce cvpvkhome emunken hvse vklvtikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekev Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Mv horkopvte hvtvm horkohpāts, momis vtotketv min nake heran enken es vtotkekv, este nake enkusapkusat eme tetayet ocvret.

29 Opunvkv hvsvtkekat hvmkuis ce cukwv osiyats; momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnickv svrahkv, pohakat heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev Vcakat elese-cihcatskvs, mv neskv nettv oren es ce kerkuehocat.

31 Home-opunvkv, homeckv, cvpvkktv, estoke-mahetv, momet vtvklekv cen kvpakvkekvs, momet holwvyeckv omvlkv.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem merrvkve etvpomen.

SETENTVCKE V.

Monkv hopuetakuce vnokeckvlke omaket, Hesaketvmese vevkfullvket omvkes.

2 Momet vnokeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'nokecvte omen, momet e'pum e wkvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elehocvre fvmecusat svrahkv.

3 Momis hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv, holvckv tis hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hocifikats, mekusapvlke momvret omekv.

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunvkv hacohake tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, momis vkvsvmkv emetv min *mecvks*.

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momet este hvsvtkekat, momet nake vholacv, mv nake-vhake mekusapvt omat, Klist momet Hesaketvmese etvlwv ofvn nake epucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimvt opunvkv ehvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkkt hopue-take apohievkekat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv em vpahkatskvs.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat

Pucase ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake omet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfekev em ette herketv omvlkv, momet fvccetv, momet mehenwv ofvt omekv;)

10 Nake Hesaketvmese afvceice tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv ettvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrpvkes.

12 Nake ehken vfvstakat opunvyecetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vnrphoyat omvlkvn hvyayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvyayvke tes.

14 Monk, Nocetskat, vhonehet, pvsvtkvten a en kvwvpkvs, mohmen Klist hvyayvken ce'mvres maket os.

15 Monk vketecvkes, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketvn nesaket, nettv holwahoket omekv.

17 Monk naken kerrvkekat ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketvmese naken komat kerrvket omvkes.

18 Momet pvrko-opuswv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yvmahkueckv ocat, momis Puyvfekev es ce fvcfvkekv;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekev ohfvccv yvhiketvn 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nake omvlkv svrahkvn vkvsvmkvn emake emunkvt, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocfv ofvn Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn ete'm apohicvket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, cehetaken em apohicvks, Pucase Cesvs ohfvccvt omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kv omekv, Klist mekusvpkv-cuko

e'kvt omat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayecvt omes.

24 Monkv mekusvpkv-cuko Klist em apohicat omen, matvpomen ehitake ehetaen nak' omvlkv ofvn *em apohicvkekv*.

25 Ehetake, cehitaken vnokecvkes, Klist mekusvpkv-cukon vnokecet, e em e wkvte etvpomen.

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetvn es hvsvecet, vcaken hayvret,

27 Emekusvpkv-cuko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke cutkuis, momet yucke hvmkuis, momet mv omakat hvmkuis ocekon e em e heckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecat etvpomen e hitaken vnokecvkranet os. Estimvt e hiwvn vnokecat e vnokecet os.

29 Estimvt estofvn ena-vpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, momis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvpomen.

30 Pucase ena, ena-vpeswv, momet e funen etelvcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet erken, ecken wkvres, momet e hiwvn etelcvres, momen mv hokkolat ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke raket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv-cuko tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Mome estomis omvlkatskat e vnokecat etvpomen omvlkv e hiwvn vnokecekvs, momen ehiwvt e hen vrakkuecekvs.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HOPEETAKE, ce'ckvken em apohicvks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvecv omekv.

2 C'erken hvtvm ce'cken vrakkuecvs, mvt vhakv tem-fvccetv ocat enhvteceskv tes.

3 Cen'hervren, momet hofunen ekvnvn oh vretskvret.

4 Momen erkvke toyatskat, cen hopuetaken cvpvk-hokihcatskvs, momis Pucase ofvn mahecet, mvhayet, vfvstvkes.

5 Vtotkvlkē, ena-vpeswv vcvkvyē ce pucasvken em apohicvks, penkvkv fekeketv vpvken, ce feke em mehen-wetv ofvn, Klist ohfvccvt o omen;

6 Renakv vtotketv token, este afvceciavlke omekot, momis Klist em vtotkvke omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese nake komat momecvket,

7 Vkerrickv heren Pucasen em vtotkvks, momet este token.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake estomis momecen omat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, ce'stemerri-cares maketvn e en hvlattet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce Pucase take hvlwe ofvn likes, momet este etemetueckv en sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekevkekvs, momet en yekcetv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkv vchoyvks, Puyvfekv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrvpen svpaklatske tayvret.

12 Catv, vpeswv tis ete'n cevlhoyet omēkokv, momis ohfvnkvke vnrvpet, yekcetv ocakat vnrvpet, yvmv ekvnv en yomucke evpyvvlken vnrvpet, puyvfekv holwvyeckv es hvlhawat vnrvpet, *en cevlhoyet os*.

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkv cvwepvks, nettv holwvhokat ofvn *est'* vnrapatske tayvret, momet nak' omvlkv momecatskof, svpaklatske tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetačkv mehenwvn es wvna-wicet, fvccetv hokpe-svrvnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opunkv-herv herkv emetetaketvn ce 'leta-ken vtehvket,

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, vkvsvmkv sevrnvkv ocatsko-fvt, mvn holwvyecv em fvske fenkakāt omvlkv es vslecatske tayvres.

17 Vhesaketv sekvpvtukvn cvwvkes, momet Puyvfečkv em eslafkv-cvpkon, mvt Hesaketvmese em opunkvvt omes.

18 Estofis Puyvfečkv ofvn kusvpkv omvlkv, momet mekusvpkv es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn mō-mis-kometv omvlkv, momet emekusapylke omvlkv em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet vm *emekusvpatsket* punkv v'mhoyvren, fekhvmket cv cukwvn hvwvklecaren, opunkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuecaren,

20 Mv esvrahkv este-en-wiketv svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvmt, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momen vn nakvfvstetvn, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre svrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnokecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak' omvlkv cen, kerkucevkvres.

22 Mata svrahkv mvn ec oh'totkvvyvtes pun nakvfvstetvn kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvptvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkv em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnoeckvt Hesaketvmese, Erke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnoeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnocekakat omvlkv heromkv vpvkvkekvs. Emen.

† Pal Heyv cōkv Lom ofvn 'cōyvtes momet Efesvnvlken Tekekvs 'soh'totvtes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

MV nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvtē, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen punke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv a en kvpvkat.

2 Hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvtet os, momet kerkueceyvte os, momen mv hesaketv em eyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvten ce hecicvkeyet os.

3 Mv nake heceyvte momet poheyvtet, cen kerkuecvkeyet os, cemetaken etohkvkētv pum ocatske taren, momen pum etohkvkētv mehenwusen Erke, momet Eppuce Cesvs Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvckētv taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen heyvt opunvkv em poheyvtet os, momet kerkuecvkeyat, Hesaketvmeset hvyayvkets, momen eme ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Etohkvkētv emen etem oceyēs maket yomucke ofvn yvkvpakēn omat, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvn momecēkot os.

7 Momis eme hvyayvke ofv likat omen hvyayvke ofvn

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkviketv etem ocēyēs momen Ep-
puce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkvñ pun hvsytecet
os.

8 Naorketvñ ocēks makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os,
momen mehenwv epu 'pikekot os.

9 Naorketv pun kvpyecievret, momet fvccetv tokat
omvlkvñ pun hvsytecvret, mvt vkvsymvkvre oret fvccet
omes, pun naorketvñ kerkuēcēn omat.

10 Naorkēks makēn omat, emen laksvñ hayeyet os, mo-
men em opunkv epu 'pikekot os.

SETENTVCKE II.

Vñ hopuetakuce, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen co-
yvit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke
vpvken em vfastvñ oceyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvptecievts,
momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvñv omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen em vhakvñ vcayecēn omat, eme kerreyatet es
kerreyet os.

4 Estimvt Kerris makatet em vhakvñ vcayeeekat, este
laksvts, momen fvccetv vpikekot os.

5 Momis estimvt em punkv vcayecat, mehenwvñ eme
ofvñ Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv esfvet os, eme ofv
toyeyat heyvñ es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt mv ofvñ vfekhonnis makatet mv yvkapvte
omen emet yvkvpvte tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis
vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coykvvyet
os: Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vteke opunkv po-
hatskvttet mv tes.

8 Hvtvm vhakv mucvsen cen coykvvyet mv nake eme
ofv, momet ceme ofvñ mehenwet omes, yomucket hoyv-

nepekv, momen hvyayvke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyaya-
kekv.

9 *Mv este* hvyayvke ofvn hueris makat, momet etecak-
katen en homecat, hiyomis yomucke ofvn huere munkvt os.

10 Etecakkat vnokecat, hvyayvke ofvn vfekhonnet os,
momen naket elentappuecvre sekot os.

11 Momis etecakkvte en homecat yomucke ofvn huērēs,
momet yomucke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat
kerrekot os, yomucket e turwvn em vrvnayet onkv.

12 Hopuetakuce, mv en hocefkv vrahkvn cen naorketvt
cen kypvkvktet onkv, cen coyvkit omis.

13 Erkvke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte hueran ker-
ratskvttet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mv-
nettvke toyatskat, mv holwvyecvn ohfvnkatskvttet onkv,
cen coyvkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerrats-
kvttet omekv, cen coyvkit omis.

14 Erkvke toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte hueran ker-
ratskvttet onkv, cen coyvkvyttet omes. Este-hunvntake
mvnettvke toyatskat, ce yekvket omen, Hesaketvmese em
opunvkvttet ec ofvn vfekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten oh-
vnkatskvttet omekv, cen coyvkvyttet os.

15 Ekvnn vnokehcatskvs, momet nanvke ekvnn vtehka-
teu. Este estomet ekvnn vnokecet on omat, Erke vno-
keckv vpikekot os.

16 Nake ekvnn vtehkat omvkvttet, vpeswv em eyackv,
eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ekvsvnkvv, Erke a
en kypvket omeks, momis ekvnn a en kypvket onkv.

17 Momen ekvnn momet nake em eyackvu hoyvnēpēt
os, momis *este* Hesaketvmese komaten momecatet estofis
vfekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakuce, oketv espokets, momen Klist-vnrapv
vlykvranen pohatskvttet onkv, hiyomis Klist-vnrapvke
sulket omes. Mvn es kerreyet omes, oketv espoke tat.

19 Pun kvpvket esosskvktet os, momis epu 'pvke tokates epu 'pvkvke taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt omekv, momis esosskvktet os omylvkt epu 'pvkekot omat kerkuecvret.

20 Momis centake Vcakat en kvpvken vfeyetvn ocatskes, momet nake omvlkvn kērratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvn cen coyvkit omvka-tes, momis kerratskat svrahkvn, momen lvksetv vtekat mehenwvn aossekot omekv, *cen coykvvyvtes*.

22 Estimvt este-laksvt o haks, Cesvs Klist tat laksecat mv token omat? Mv Erke, momen eppuce helaksecatet Klist-vnrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis Eppuce oh vkvsamat Erkeu ocet os*.

24 Monkv enhvteceskv vteke mv pohatskvttet ec ofvn fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvttet ec ofvn fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes, hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvccvn heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os.

27 Momen emen a en kvpvke vfeyetv cen heckvkvte ec ofvn fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre ce yacvkekot os, momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet, lvksetv tokot os, momet nake omvlkvn ce mvhayvket os, momen mv ce mvhayvkvte vevkvyen eme ofvn fekhonnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvn fekhonnvkes, hēckof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, momet vlakof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kērratsken omat, fvccetv momecat vtekat, mvn es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE III.

VNOKECKV estvmahe Erke pu'mvten hecvkes Hesaketvmese eppucetake pu kihocvren. Monkv ekvnv pu kerrekot os, emen kerrekot omvtet okv.

2 Vnokeckatskat, hiyomat Hesaketvmese eppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat hvte heckekot os, momis emet heckofv mv omeye taretut kerrēs, estomet ōmate mv omen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhourkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, eme hvsvtkat omet, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv vfastat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakvn kvcetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pun kvpyecievret hecket omvtet on kerratsks, momen eme ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Eme ofvn vfekhonnat vtekat naorkekot os, naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkervyvkats; fvccetv vfastat, eme fvccat omet, fvccet os.

8 Naorketv vfastat Este-nekricv enakets. Este-nekricv enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv, momen Este-nekricv em vtotketv vhopvovre svrahkv Hesaketvmese Eppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv vfvstekot omes, e nerkvt eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv, momen naorkeko tayet os 'Hesaketvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hopuetake kerkvket os, momen este-nekricv en hopuetake. Fvccetv momecekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekot os, etecakkate vnokecekatu.

11 Heyv opunvkv, etenokeceyvre *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken pohatskvтет omekv.

12 Holwvyecat enake Ken onkot, momet etecakkvte elecvtē, momen estomen elecet omvt haks? em vtotketv holwahoket omen momen etecakkvttē fvccvken omekv.

13 Etecakkvvyte toyatskat, ekvnt cen homecvken omat, estomahes kohmatskvs.

14 Elkv en kvpahket hesaketv oricevyttē omet kerrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyet okv. Etecakkat vnokecekat elkv ofv fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homecat vtekat este-elev tes, momen este-elev vtekat hesaketv yuksv sekāt vpikekot omen kerratsket omes.

16 Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv heyv es kerreyet os, en hesaketv pun wvkecvttē omekv, momen pumeu pun hesaketv etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvte tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt yvmv ekvnv enake heran ocepet omen, momet etecakkvttē en kusvpket on hecis, envcofv *em vnokeckvn* em vkhotten omat, estomet Hesaketvmese vnokeckv vpike haks?

18 Vn hopuetakuce, opunvk ofv monkat tulaswv ofv vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mehenwv, momet vtotketv ofv.

19 Momen mehenwv vpvkeye tat heyv es kerreyet os, momen eme ehomv pu feke mvhlvpvteyvres.

20 Monkv pu feket ep ohfvccecen omat, Hesaketvmeset pu feken 'sen rakkēt omet, nak' omvkv kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu feket ep ohfvcecekon omat, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv fekhvmketv oceyet os.

22 Monkv naketo estomen vpoheyis eme en kvpvken pun heket os, em vhkv vcayeceyatet ehomv nake afvccēcican momēcēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhkv tes, vhkv pu'mvte vcvkvyen Eppuce Cesvs Klist hocē kvn oh vkvsamet, etenokeceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat, eme ofvn vfekhonnet os, momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekev pu'mvte etehoyvnen pume ofv vfekhonnetat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE IV.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfekev omvlkvn oh vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekev Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvkvke tat ohkerrvks, owalv laksvlke sulket ekvnnv sohceyvtet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes Puyvfekev makat Hesaketvmese vpvket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlvkes puyvfekev makekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekat os, momen heyvt Klist-vnrapvts mvt vlvkvane pohatskvte, momen hiyomis ekvnnv aret os.

4 Hopuetakuce, Hesaketvmese enake toyatsks, momet mv *Klist vnrapvlken* ohfvnkatskvttet os eme ece 'pikatet ekvnnv vpikan 'sen rakket omekv.

5 Ekvnnv enaket omākes, monkv ekvnnv opunvyecaken, ekvnvt em apohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum apohicet os; Hesaketvmese vpvkekat pum apohicekat os. Puyvfekev fvccan momet Puyvfekev fvccekat en heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokecky Hesaketvmesen a en kvpvket omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os, Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt okv.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese Eppuce hymkuse heckuecvte eteropotten hesahokepeyvren ekvnnv ohtotvtet onkv,

Hesaketvmese ep ohfvccv vnokeckv ocat heyv ofvn hecket os.

10 Momen vnokeckv heyv ofvts, pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyat tokon, momis emet pumen epu'nokecētut Eppucen atotvtet os pun naorketv es feketvn.

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenokeceyvte tetayet os.

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Etenokeceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekcv akvvpken pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket Eppuce ekvnnv Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, momet kerkuceyvet os.

15 Estimvt Cesvs Hesaketvmese Eppuce tes make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet momet vkvsvmeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes. Momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vfekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoket os; Ohfvceckv-nettv omof fekhvnmketvn oceyvren, eme omet yvmv ekvnnv pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvkv ossicet os, penkvkv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoken hahoyekot os.

19 Emet homvn epu'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este Hesaketvmesen vnokecvyes makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este-laksv tes. Estomet, etecakkan

hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekaket vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakvn eme a en kvpvken ocēs, este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekv.

SETENTVCKE V.

Cesvs mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetakuce vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekoſ os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnvn ohfvnkēt os; momen pum vkvsvmkvt ohfvnketvts, ekvnv ohfvnkat.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cesvs, Hesaketvmese Eppuce tat vkvsamat tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet Cesvs Klist tes, momen uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen, momen Puyvfekvt akerrv tes, Puyvfekvt mehenwvt omekv.

7 Momen Erke, Opunvkv, Puyvfekv Vcakat estutcēnatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnv akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes. Hesaketvmese mv Eppuce ohkerkuecvtet Hesaketvmese kerkuecat tokv.

10 Hesaketvmese Eppucen oh vkvsamat eme ofvn ker-

kueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os, Hesaketvmese mv Eppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyvt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv Eppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit mv Eppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese Eppucen oecat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese Eppuce hoccfkv oh vkvksamatskan heyv nanvke cen coykvvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskatet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese Eppuce hoccfkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vevkvyen nake vpohën omat, pumapohicet os; *momen* heyvt emcn vfekrakkvt oceyat tes.

15 Momen pum apohicet on kerrën omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyet omet kerrës.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorketv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorketv oces. Mv svrahkvn mekusvvpvres makvkot os.

17 Fvccetv tokat vtekat naorketyts, momen elkv orekot naorketv ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omen kerrës, momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os; momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momen Hesaketvmese vpvkeyet omēt kerrës, momen ekvnn omvlkvt holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese Eppuce vlvket omen kerrës, momet mv fvccan kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtet os, momet fvccan mv Eppuce Cesvs Klist vtehkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese fvccat tes, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhake em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

VcULAT toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyetskat* punvkv ec ohtotis, momen, en hopuetakuceu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat, momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu ;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat momet estofis epu 'pakv-ranat svrahkv.

3 Hesaketvmese Erke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist Erke Eppuce a en kvpvken heromkv, merk v momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs, mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofv.

4 Erke a en kvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vcvkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofv ykvvpaken kerrvyat tayen vc afackvtet os.

5 Momen hiyomat cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakv-mucvsen cen coyvyvte omecvkot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes em vhakv vcvkvyen ykv-pvkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvte pohetskvte ofv ykvvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mykerrvlke sulket ekvuv sohceyvtet omekv Cesvs

Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkekat, heyvt mvkerrv tes *momet* Klist vnrapv tes.

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke vtotkeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken eseyvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em vhakv ofv vfehhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em vhakv ofv vfekhonnat heyvt Erke Eppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket heyv vhakvn sylvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak vfvstetv holwahokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fveke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* en hopokvte en hopuetakucet ece 'sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUCENAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

CANE

OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

Kivs vnokecketske, mehenwv ofv ece 'nokecvyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ec ohtotis.

2 Vnokecketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ce cv-fekne taren cem puyvfekev em ohvtvlakat etvpomen nake omvlkv 'sen hoyanen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yihcet mehenwv ece 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayen vc afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakvcuken pohvyat afvcketv mv sen hoyanat ocvkot os.

5 Vnokecketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvlepurvlke ohfvccv nake estomis em vtotketskat, vfekcakhct momecetsket os.

6 Emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnokeckv kerkuecakvte, Hesaketvmese em en heren evpayetskat heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hoccfkv svrahkvn tvlepurvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvttet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat cvweyvte tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnicvlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks, momis Tiotefes homv huerihocvre em vlostatet pu cvwvkeket os.

10 Heyv omecicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, opunvkv holwahoken 'sepu'napet, momet mvn 'semvhlvpvtkeket, momet eme tecakkeyvte cvweket, momet mv cvwetv komakat tis em vsehet, momet emekusvpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnokecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyetskvs, momis heran vcvkvyvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese vpvket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 Este omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetevs heren ohkerkuecaket os, momen pumeu ohkerkueceyet os, momen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvnks, momis lvsten escoyetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecares komvyet os, momen etehecet etempunahoyeyvres komit cv'nhonres. Herkvt cem ocekvs. *Pun* hessvlket ece'seket os. *Pun* hessvlke hocefet vsekykes.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00699 1723